



**GAME 5** ▶ at Florida

Oct. 11, 2008 • 7 p.m. CDT • CBS  
Gainesville, Fla. • Ben-Hill Griffin Stadium (88,548)

**#4/3 LSU (4-0, 2-0 SEC)**

<b>AUGUST</b>	
30 Appalachian State (ESPN Classic) W, 41-13	
<b>SEPTEMBER</b>	
13 North Texas W, 41-3	
20 * at #9/10 Auburn (ESPN) W, 26-21	
27 * Mississippi State (ESPN2) W, 34-24	
<b>OCTOBER</b>	
11 * at #11/12 Florida (CBS) 7 p.m.	
18 * at South Carolina TBA	
25 * Georgia TBA	
<b>NOVEMBER</b>	
1 Tulane 7 p.m.	
8 * Alabama TBA	
15 Troy 7 p.m.	
22 * Ole Miss TBA	
28 * at Arkansas (CBS) 1:30 p.m.	
<b>DECEMBER</b>	
6 SEC Championship Game 3 p.m.	

**#11/12 Florida (4-1, 2-1 SEC)**

<b>AUGUST</b>	
30 Hawaii (Raycom) W, 56-10	
<b>SEPTEMBER</b>	
6 Miami (Fla.) (ESPN) W, 26-3	
20 * at Tennessee (CBS) W, 30-6	
27 * Ole Miss (Raycom) L, 30-31	
<b>OCTOBER</b>	
4 * at Arkansas (Raycom) W, 38-7	
11 * #3 LSU (CBS) 7 p.m.	
25 * Kentucky TBA	
<b>NOVEMBER</b>	
1 * Georgia (Jacksonville, Fla.) TBA	
8 * at Vanderbilt TBA	
15 * South Carolina TBA	
22 The Citadel TBA	
29 at Florida State TBA	

**Radio • LSU Sports Radio Network**

Jim Hawthorne, play-by-play  
Doug Moreau, analyst  
Jordy Hultberg, sideline



**Television • CBS**

Verne Lundquist, play-by-play  
Gary Danielson, analyst  
Tracy Wolfson, sideline



**Television • Cox Sports (delay)**

Lyn Rollins, play-by-play  
Greg Bowser, analyst  
Jordy Hultberg, sideline



**LSU Travels To Face No. 11 Florida In Prime Time on CBS**

LSU will look to remain among the ranks of the unbeaten on Saturday as the No. 3/4 Tigers travel to Gainesville to face No. 11/12 Florida at 7 p.m. CT. The game will be televised live to a national audience on CBS. The game marks the second straight year in which LSU and Florida will be the featured prime time contest on CBS. Last year, LSU used a fourth quarter rally to post a 28-24 win over the Gators in Tiger Stadium in one of the most watched regular season games in college football in 2007. This year, LSU brings a 4-0 overall mark and 2-0 SEC record into the Florida contest. The Tigers are coming off an open date, while the Gators ran their record to 4-1 overall and 2-1 in league play with a 38-7 victory over Arkansas on Saturday. The game between LSU and Florida will also feature the last two BCS National Champions as the Gators won the title in 2006 followed by the Tigers last year. It's the first time since the inception of the BCS in 1998 that the past two national champions will meet. In addition, the last time national champions from the two previous years met came in 1990 when Notre Dame (1988 champ) beat Miami (1989 champ), 29-20, in South Bend. LSU goes into the Florida game leading the SEC in total offense (427.2 ypg) and ranking second to Florida in points per game (35.5). The Tigers are second in the league in rushing offense with 206.5 yards per game. Defensively, LSU is fifth in the SEC in total defense (260.8 ypg) and sixth in scoring defense (15.2 ppg). The Tigers are allowing 191.8 yards passing per game and just 69.0 yards rushing per game. Individually, RB Charles Scott continues to lead the SEC with 133.8 yards rushing per game. In four games, Scott has rushed for 535 yards and six TDs. LSU QB Jarrett Lee is second to Tim Tebow in the league in pass efficiency with a 146.5 rating. Lee has connected on 45 of 77 passes for 643 yards, six touchdowns and just three interceptions. His top target has been that of Brandon LaFell, who leads the SEC in yards per game with 87 and he's third in the league with 5.5 catches per game.

**Scott Runs, Lee Passes Tigers Past Mississippi State**

Charles Scott rushed for 141 yards and a pair of scores and Jarrett Lee threw for 261 yards and two touchdowns as LSU remained undefeated with a 34-24 win over Mississippi State. Scott, who rushed for 100-plus yards in his fourth straight game, broke open a tie game with a pair of 1-yard TD runs in the first half. Scott's first TD run capped a 15-play, 88-yard drive that gave LSU its first lead of the game at 10-3 late in the first quarter. Scott added another 1-yard scoring plunge at the 10:10 mark in the second quarter to stretch the lead to 17-3. LSU led 17-10 at halftime. The Tigers extended the lead to 24-10 on its first possession of the second half when Richard Dickson recovered a Brandon LaFell fumble in the endzone. Colt David stretched the margin to 27-10 following a 39-yard field goal at the 4:42 mark in the third quarter. After MSU pulled to within 27-17 early in the fourth quarter, Lee connected with Demetrius Byrd on a 43-yard TD pass to put the game out of reach. LSU racked up 427 yards of offense, including 261 in the air, while limiting the Bulldogs to just 13 first downs and 285 yards of offense. The Tigers were hampered by a pair of turnovers - one interception and one fumble. A year after forcing seven turnovers in a 45-0 win over Mississippi State, LSU did not force any Bulldog turnovers in the victory.

**LSU at Florida: The Facts**

<b>Date/Time:</b>	Saturday, Oct. 11 at 7 p.m. CDT
<b>Location:</b>	Gainesville, Fla. (Ben Hill Griffin Stadium at Florida Field - 88,548)
<b>Television:</b>	CBS (live) - cable ch. 5 or 705 in Baton Rouge Cox Sports Television (delay) - cable ch. 37 or 737 in Baton Rouge
<b>Radio:</b>	LSU Sports Radio Network - 98.1 FM in Baton Rouge XM Radio - ch. 141 (LSU call)
<b>The Series:</b>	Florida leads 28-23-3

**Series Notes:** LSU and Florida meet for 55th time with the Gators holding a 28-23-3 lead in the series ... LSU is 10-13-3 against Florida in Gainesville ... LSU has won three of last four and four of last six against the Gators ... The teams have met every year since 1971 ... The teams are 4-4 over the last eight games dating back to 2000 ... Home team has won three straight in the series (2005-07) after visiting team won each game in series over four year span from 2001-04 ... LSU coach Les Miles is 2-1 vs. Florida coach Urban Meyer.

<b>LSU</b>		<b>Florida</b>	
<b>Record</b>	4-0 (2-0 SEC)	<b>Record</b>	4-1 (2-1 SEC)
<b>Ranking</b>	No. 4 Associated Press No. 3 USA Today/Coaches No. 2 Harris	<b>Ranking</b>	No. 11 Associated Press No. 12 USA Today/Coaches No. 11 Harris
<b>Last Game</b>	Sept. 27 at Baton Rouge def. Mississippi State, 34-24	<b>Last Game</b>	Oct. 4 in Fayetteville, Ark. def. Arkansas, 38-7
<b>Coach</b>	Les Miles	<b>Coach</b>	Urban Meyer
<b>Career Record</b>	66-27/eighth year	<b>Career Record</b>	74-17/eighth year
<b>LSU Record vs. UF</b>	38-6/fourth year 2-1	<b>UF Record vs. LSU</b>	35-9/fourth year 1-2

LSU Sports Information  
P.O. Box 25095, Baton Rouge, LA 70894

**LSUsports.net**

Phone - 225.578.8226  
Fax - 225.578.1861

# LSU Media Services

## Les Miles Interview Opportunities

### Monday Press Luncheon

Each Monday at 11:30 a.m. in the Press Conference Room, which is located on the fifth floor of the LSU Athletic Administration Building. Coach Miles meets with the media at 12:15 p.m. Luncheons are weekly beginning Monday, August 25 through Monday, November 24 with the exception of the two open dates. A transcript of coach Miles' opening statement and as well as a portion of the question and answer session can be found on the internet at [www.LSUsports.net/media](http://www.LSUsports.net/media). There is also a listen-only number for media only as part of Coach Miles' Weekly Press Luncheon. Members of the media can listen-in each week by using the following instructions:

Audience: For quick access, go to <https://sportssystemspiderphone.com/22900093> or dial 1 (800) 793-6775 or +1 212-812-4494 and enter 2290 0093

### SEC Teleconference

The 12 SEC coaches are featured on a weekly teleconference each Wednesday at 10 a.m. (CT) during the regular season, beginning August 27. Coach Miles speaks for seven minutes starting at 10 a.m. Contact the LSU Sports Information Department to obtain the phone number to access the call.

### Wednesday Post Practice

Coach Miles meets with the media immediately after practice on Wednesday's during the regular-season at the LSU Indoor Football Facility.

### Sunday Briefing

Coach Miles will field questions from the from the media at 5:30 p.m. each Sunday following LSU football games. To participate members of the media should contact Michael Bonnette at [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu).

## LSU Player Interview Opportunities

### Following the Press Luncheon

LSU players will be made available at 2 p.m. following head coach Les Miles' Press Luncheon each Monday afternoon at the Indoor Football Facility. Requests must be made on (or prior to) the Sunday following the game. Contact Michael Bonnette at [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu) and Bill Martin at [wmarti4@lsu.edu](mailto:wmarti4@lsu.edu) for interviews.

### Post Practice

LSU players are available after practice on Monday and Tuesday by appointment at the Indoor Football Facility. Interview requests should be made a day in advance. Contact Michael Bonnette at [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu) and Bill Martin at [wmarti4@lsu.edu](mailto:wmarti4@lsu.edu).

## LSU Satellite Newsfeed

Video highlights of LSU football are available via satellite each Monday during the regular-season. The feed is available starting on August 25. The feed runs from 4 to 4:15 p.m CT. The coordinates are: Galaxy 28, Transponder 12 - C-Band; 3940 MHz Horizontal; Trouble number: (225) 336-2268 or 336-2269 - Baton Rouge Teleport.

Inside LSU Football with Les Miles is distributed via satellite each Sunday beginning Aug. 31 from 9 to 9:30 a.m. CT. The coordinates are the same as above.

## Who to Contact

### Sports Information Office

(225) 578-8226

#### Assoc. AD/Sports Information Director

Michael Bonnette - [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu)

#### Associate Sports Information Director

Bill Martin - [wmarti4@lsu.edu](mailto:wmarti4@lsu.edu)

### LSU Television

(225) 578-1797

#### Director/Television

Kevin Wagner - [jwagne2@lsu.edu](mailto:jwagne2@lsu.edu)

#### Manager/Television

John Schiebe - [jschiebe@lsu.edu](mailto:jschiebe@lsu.edu)

David Landry - [landryd@lsu.edu](mailto:landryd@lsu.edu)

### LSU Radio

#### Director/Radio

Jim Hawthorne - [lsuradio@lsu.edu](mailto:lsuradio@lsu.edu)

## On the Internet

### [www.LSUsports.net/media](http://www.LSUsports.net/media)

The Official Website of LSU Athletics is home to all the football information you need. Schedules, results, rosters, bios, statistics and game notes can be found and are always up to date. The **GAMEDAY** section, updated daily, has all relevant info for the upcoming game.

### <http://media.lsusports.net>

Media can access images for all LSU athletic teams, including action shots, heads shots, logos, etc. To gain access to the high-resolution pictures, email Michael Bonnette. You will be assigned a login and password that will enable you to retrieve pictures. This service is for the media use only.

## On Television

### Cox Sports Television

All 12 of LSU's regular-season football games will be broadcast on a tape-delay basis by Cox Sports Television. Replays of the LSU games will be shown each Sunday following the contest at 7 p.m., followed by another airing on Wednesday nights that week. Lyn Rollins will handle the play-by-play, with Greg Bowser serving as game analyst and Jordy Hultberg as the sideline reporter.

Michael Bonnette  
[mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu)

## Game 6: at South Carolina

Bill Martin  
[wmarti4@lsu.edu](mailto:wmarti4@lsu.edu)

MONDAY	13	TUESDAY	14	WEDNESDAY	15	THURSDAY	16	FRIDAY	17	SATURDAY	18	SUNDAY	12
<u>Press Luncheon</u> 11:30 a.m. - Athletic Building, 5th Floor		<u>Practice</u> 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility		<u>SEC Teleconference</u> 10 a.m. Miles on call		<u>Practice</u> 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility		<u>Walk-Thru</u> TBA - Indoor Football Facility (closed to media)		<u>Game 6:</u> LSU at So.Carolina Time: TBA TV: TBA		<u>Miles Briefing</u> 5:30 - (To participate members of the media should contact Michael Bonnette at <a href="mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu">mbonnet@lsu.edu</a> )	
2 p.m. - Player interviews		6 p.m. - Player interviews (Indoor Facility)		<u>Practice</u> 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (closed)		6 p.m. - Miles interview (Indoor Facility)		TBA		<u>Post Game</u> Coach Miles is available following the game in the media room.		<u>LSU game replay</u> 7 p.m. Cox Sports Television	
<u>Practice</u> 4 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility - closed		6:30 - Player teleconference - if necessary - (contact Michael Bonnette for details)		6 p.m. - Player interviews (Indoor Facility)				Charter flight departs for Columbia, S.C.		Players will immediately follow.			
6 p.m. - Player interviews				<u>Miles Radio Show</u> 7 p.m. - Walk-On's				Road Headquarters: Holiday Inn Columbia, SC					

# Les Miles

HEAD COACH • FOURTH YEAR

It has been said that LSU is in the midst of the Golden Era of football at the school and head coach Les Miles has been the driving force behind the Tigers' dominance at the national level for the past three years.

Since taking over as head coach at LSU in January of 2005, Miles has guided the Tigers to the 2007 BCS National Title and to three straight top five rankings, a first at the school. Miles' record with the Tigers is an astonishing 34-6, which marks the best three-year stretch in the history of the program.

LSU's success under Miles hasn't been just on the playing field as the Tigers have also excelled in the classroom as well as being active participants within the community. With an approach that demands his players strive for excellence and pursue an education while representing the University in first-class fashion, the response by the players has been overwhelming. In addition to averaging over 11 wins for the past three years, the Tigers have had 51 players earn a spot on the SEC Academic Honor Roll with another 51 earning their college diploma. Of the 25 seniors on the 2007 national championship team, 15 have already earned their college degree with the remainder of the class on pace to graduate within the next year.

The Tigers also played an instrumental role in the recovery efforts following Hurricanes Katrina and Rita, two of the most devastating natural disasters to hit the Louisiana coast.

On the field, the Tigers have produced 19 NFL Draft picks over the past three years, including a school-record four first-round picks in the 2007 draft. In 2007, senior defensive tackle Glenn Dorsey became the most decorated defender in school history winning four national awards - the Lombardi, Outland, Nagurski and Lott Trophies - as well as being the SEC Defensive Player of the Year and a consensus All-American.

Now, with the Tigers becoming first school in the country to have won two BCS National Championships, the foundation for LSU football is more stable than ever. After 34 wins, including 14 over foes ranked among the nation's top 25, and with three straight recruiting classes ranked among the top 10 in the nation, Miles and the Tigers have solidified their standing as one of college football's premier programs.

## The LSU Years

Les Miles' first three years with the Tigers have been unmatched in the history of the program. One would be hard pressed to find a better three-year stretch in major college football. The results are impressive and staggering: 34 wins, 20 SEC victories, 14 wins over top 25 teams, eight wins over top 10 teams, three bowl victories, including a win over Ohio State in last year's BCS National Championship Game, an SEC title and three straight top five final rankings.

Miles' 34 victories is the most of any coach during a three-year span in the history of the school and his 19 SEC regular season wins rank as the best among any Tiger coach in their first three seasons with the program. His 34 wins since taking over at LSU in 2005 also ties with Pete Carroll as the most by any head coach in college football during that three-year span.

After two of the most successful seasons in school history in 2005 and 2006, Miles again led the Tigers to a season of firsts in 2007. LSU became the first school in the Bowl Championship Series era to claim a second BCS National Title with its 38-24 win over Ohio State. LSU's first BCS title came in 2003 when the Tigers beat Oklahoma, 21-14.

With a 12-2 final record in 2007, the Tigers became the first team in school history to win at least 10 games in three straight years. The 2007 Tigers also set the school record for wins over Top 25 teams (7), won the SEC Championship with a backup quarterback and were ranked No. 1 in the BCS Standings during the regular season for the first time in school history. LSU finished the year ranked No. 1 in the nation in both the USA Today Coaches Poll and the AP Poll.

After leading LSU to an 11-2 mark and a top five national ranking in his first year as LSU's head coach in 2005, many wondered just what Miles would do for an encore. His second year with the Tigers proved to be another year full of milestones and firsts as he guided the Tigers to another 11-2 overall record, culminating with a 41-14 dismantling of 11th-ranked Notre Dame in the Sugar Bowl.

The Tigers finished their second year under the direction of Miles ranked No. 3 in the nation, marking the first time since the 1958-59 seasons that LSU was ranked in the top five in the country in back-to-back years.

LSU's at-large berth in a BCS bowl was a first in school history and it also represented the third time this decade that the Tigers ended their season in the Sugar Bowl.

In 2006, Miles became the first coach in LSU history to lead the Tigers to back-to-back 10-wins seasons, something that he added to with another 10-plus win season in 2007.

He became the first LSU coach since Jerry Stovall in 1982 to beat two top 10-ranked teams on the road in the same season as the Tigers posted a 28-24 win over No. 8 Tennessee in Knoxville followed by a 31-26 victory over No. 5 Arkansas in Little Rock.

## The Oklahoma State Years

As head coach at Oklahoma State, he built a consistent winner out of a program that had recorded only one winning season since 1988, and had posted a record of 13-20 in the three years prior to his arrival at OSU. After going 4-7 in his first year as head coach in 2001, he took the Cowboys to consecutive winning marks of 8-5 in 2002, 9-4 in 2003 and 7-5 in 2004.

Miles led Oklahoma State to a four-year record of 28-21 for a winning percentage of 57.1, the best career winning percentage for an OSU coach since Jim Lookabaugh ended his career in Stillwater in 1949.

In 2004, Miles took Oklahoma State as high as No. 15 in the country with five wins to open the season. The 2004 season included road wins at UCLA, Colorado and Missouri, and the Cowboys never lost to a team outside of the top 25. In addition, his 2004 Cowboys ranked 12th in the nation in rushing, averaging 237 yards per game, and Oklahoma State was among the national leaders in scoring offense with 32.3 points a contest.

## The Les Miles Record

Year	School	Overall Record	Conf. Record	vs. Top 25 Teams
2001	Oklahoma State	4-7	2-6	1-2
2002	Oklahoma State	8-5	5-3	1-3
2003	Oklahoma State	9-4	5-3	1-2
2004	Oklahoma State	7-5	4-4	0-3
2005	LSU	11-2	7-1	4-2
2006	LSU	11-2	6-2	3-2
2007	LSU *	12-2	6-2	7-1
2008	LSU	4-0	2-0	1-0
<b>TOTALS (8th year)</b>		<b>66-27</b>	<b>37-21</b>	<b>18-15</b>
<b>LSU record (4th year)</b>		<b>38-6</b>	<b>21-5</b>	<b>15-5</b>
<b>Oklahoma State record (4 years)</b>		<b>28-21</b>	<b>16-16</b>	<b>3-10</b>

\* - SEC and National Champions



## The Les Miles File

**Born:** Nov. 10, 1953

**Hometown:** Elyria, Ohio

**Wife:** Kathy

**Children:** Kathryn "Smacker", Leslie Matthew, "Manny", Benjamin, and Macy Grace

**College:** Michigan, '76

## Coaching Experience

1980-81	Assistant Coach	Michigan
1982-86	Assistant Coach	Colorado
1987-94	Assistant Coach	Michigan
1995-97	Assistant Coach	Oklahoma State
1998-00	Assistant Coach	Dallas Cowboys
2001-04	Head Coach	Oklahoma State
2005-	Head Coach	LSU

## Les Miles By The Numbers

<b>38-6</b>	Overall Record at LSU
<b>22-1</b>	Record vs. Unranked Teams
<b>22-2</b>	Record in Tiger Stadium
<b>21-5</b>	Record in SEC Regular Season Games
<b>15-5</b>	Record vs. Top 25 Teams
<b>15-2</b>	Record vs. SEC Western Division
<b>12-3</b>	Record in Road Games
<b>11</b>	Comeback Wins For LSU Since 2005
<b>8-3</b>	Record vs. Top 10 Teams
<b>6</b>	Defeated six coaches who have won national titles*
<b>3-0</b>	Record in Bowl Games
<b>2</b>	Number of Wins In BCS Bowl Games
<b>1</b>	BCS National Championship
<b>1</b>	SEC Championship

\* - Came against Philip Fulmer (twice), Urban Meyer (twice), Larry Coker, Steve Spurrier, Nick Saban and Jim Tressel.

## Tracking the Tigers

Week	AP	Coaches	Harris	BCS
Preseason	7	6	--	--
Sept. 2	7	6	--	--
Sept. 7	7	7	--	--
Sept. 13	6	6	--	--
Sept. 20	5	6	--	--
Sept. 27	3	2	2	--
Oct. 5	4	3		

## Associated Press

Rk.	Team	Rec.	Points
1.	Oklahoma (51)	5-0	1,608
2.	Alabama (13)	6-0	1,537
3.	Missouri (1)	5-0	1,487
4.	<b>LSU</b>	<b>4-0</b>	<b>1,444</b>
5.	Texas	5-0	1,374
6.	Penn State	6-0	1,287
7.	Texas Tech	5-0	1,163
8.	USC	3-1	1,137
9.	BYU	5-0	1,103
10.	Georgia	4-1	1,014
11.	Florida	4-1	977
12.	Ohio State	5-1	931
13.	Vanderbilt	5-0	833
14.	Utah	6-0	815
15.	Boise State	4-0	677
16.	Kansas	4-1	623
17.	Oklahoma State	5-0	565
18.	Virginia Tech	5-1	485
19.	South Florida	5-1	392
20.	Auburn	4-2	236
21.	Wake Forest	3-1	205
22.	North Carolina	4-1	196
23.	Michigan State	5-1	161
24.	Pittsburgh	4-1	121
25.	Ball State	6-0	97

## USA Today/Coaches

Rk.	Team	Rec.	Points
1.	Oklahoma (60)	5-0	1,524
2.	Missouri	5-0	1,404
3.	<b>LSU (1)</b>	<b>4-0</b>	<b>1,398</b>
4.	Alabama	6-0	1,339
5.	Texas	5-0	1,305
6.	Penn State	6-0	1,203
7.	Texas Tech	5-0	1,101
8.	BYU	5-0	1,086
9.	USC	3-1	1,055
10.	Georgia	4-1	937
11.	Ohio State	5-1	893
12.	Florida	4-1	883
13.	Utah	6-0	793
14.	Vanderbilt	5-0	704
15.	Kansas	4-1	667
16.	Boise State	4-0	624
17.	Oklahoma State	5-0	523
18.	Virginia Tech	5-1	393
19.	Michigan State	5-1	273
20.	South Florida	5-1	267
21.	Wake Forest	3-1	247
22.	Northwestern	5-0	231
23.	Auburn	4-2	121
24.	Wisconsin	3-2	105
25.	California	4-1	98

## LSU Heads To The Swamp To Face Florida

After an open date, LSU returns to action this week as the No. 3/4 Tigers travels to the Swamp in Gainesville to face No. 11/12 Florida. LSU brings a 4-0 overall mark and a 2-0 league record into the contest, while the Gators are 4-1 overall and 2-1 in conference action. Last year, LSU posted a 28-24 win over Florida in Tiger Stadium on its way to claiming the 2007 BCS National Championship.

## Tigers Enjoy Idle Weekend

LSU enjoyed its second open date of the season last week, but it was the first scheduled idle weekend for the Tigers. Last Saturday (Oct. 4) was originally scheduled as LSU's first bye weekend, however the Tigers were forced to take an open date on Sept. 6 when Hurricane Gustav caused the postponement of the LSU-Troy game. The LSU-Troy game was moved to Nov. 15, which was supposed to be LSU's second open date of the year. Now, LSU will finish the regular season by playing eight straight weeks (nine if the Tigers are to make the SEC Championship Game). Last week, LSU held a light workout on Monday, followed by practices on Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday. Thursday's workout included a 70-play scrimmage before Miles gave the team off for the weekend.

## Did You Know....

An LSU win on Saturday will give the Tigers back-to-back 5-0 starts for the first time since 1972-73 ... LSU won its first seven games in 1972 and followed that by winning nine in a row to open the 1973 season ... Last year, LSU won its first six games before falling to Kentucky in triple-overtime ... LSU has allowed only three points in the first quarter this year ... LSU has scored at least 21 points in every game (28 straight) since their last trip to the Swamp when Florida held the Tigers to 10 points in a 23-10 win over LSU ... LSU current tailbacks (not counting fullbacks) have carried the ball 378 consecutive times without losing a fumble.

## A BCS First As '06 Champ Faces '07 Champ

LSU's game against Florida on Saturday will be a BCS first as it will mark the first time that two teams who have won the previous two BCS National Championships will meet. Florida won the BCS national title in 2006, while LSU claimed the title in 2007. Since the inception of the BCS in 1998, no two teams who have combined to win the two previous BCS national titles have ever met on the football field. As a matter of fact, the last time that the two previous national champions squared off came in 1990 when Notre Dame (1988 champ) beat Miami (1989 champ), 29-20 in South Bend. The LSU-Florida game will mark the 10th time in the history of college football that the last two national champions will meet the following year.

## LSU's Back On CBS

LSU makes its return to CBS against Florida on Saturday. It will be LSU's first appearance on the network since its 21-14 win over Tennessee in last year's SEC Championship Game. LSU is 29-21-1 all-time on CBS, which includes a 10-5 record under Les Miles. Last year, LSU appeared on CBS a school-record seven times. The Tigers were 5-2 in those games. It will also mark the fourth straight year and the fifth time in six years that LSU and Florida will appear on CBS.

## LSU Ranked No. 3 In Coaches Poll; Tigers No. 4 In AP Poll This Week

An idle LSU football team dropped one spot in both national polls this week as Missouri jumped the Tigers following its 52-17 victory over Nebraska on Saturday. LSU still remains ranked in the top five in the nation as the Tigers are No. 3 in the USA Today Coaches poll and No. 4 in the Associated Press Top 25. LSU was ranked No. 2 in the coaches poll and No. 3 in the AP poll last week. LSU's No. 3/4 national ranking this week extends the Tigers streak of consecutive weeks in the top 10 to a school-record 29 straight periods. LSU has been ranked in the top 10 of every USA Today Coaches Poll and the AP Top 25 since Nov. 12, 2006.

## LSU Ranked In Every Coaches And AP Poll Since Start of 2003 Season

With its No. 3/4 ranking this week in the AP Top 25 and the USA Today Coaches Poll, LSU extended its streak of consecutive weeks in the top 25. LSU has been ranked for 89 consecutive weeks in the USA Today Coaches Poll and for 88 straight weeks in the AP Poll. The last time LSU failed to make the top 25 in either poll came following the Tigers loss to Texas in the 2003 Cotton Bowl to conclude the 2002 season. LSU's current streak of consecutive weeks in both polls is a school record.

## Miles' 38 Wins In First 44 Games Ranks First In SEC History

Les Miles' list of achievements at LSU is both lengthy and impressive. However, perhaps the most impressive item on his list of accomplishments is the fact that he ranks first in SEC history for wins after 44 games with 38. Miles' 38 wins puts him ahead of such names as Mark Richt (35), Steve Spurrier (34) and Bernie Moore (33). The following is a quick look at some of Miles' highlights during his four years with the Tigers:

- Only coach in LSU history to beat Auburn, Florida and Alabama in same season - and he's done it twice
- Only first-year coach in SEC history to lead team to league's title game
- Has 6 wins over coaches who have won national titles
- Coached LSU to 10-plus wins in three straight seasons - a first at the school
- Only coach in LSU history to lead Tigers to three straight top five final rankings

## Who's In and Who's Out For LSU

Senior LB Darry Beckwith (leg - unspecified injury) is expected to return to action this week after missing games against Auburn and Mississippi State. Defensive linemen Charles Alexander and Ricky Jean-Francois as well as linebacker Kelvin Sheppard are all expected back after missing practice time last week. All three players were "nicked" against Mississippi State but are expected to be at full strength for the Florida game.

## LSU-Florida Ties

Florida running backs coach Kenny Carter coached outside linebackers at LSU in 1999 ... LSU offensive line coach Greg Studrawa served on Urban Meyer's staff at Bowling Green in 2001 and 2002 ... At Bowling Green, Studrawa coached with current Florida coaches Dan Mullen and Billy Gonzales.

## LSU Does It Again...Records 10th Fourth-Quarter Comeback Under Miles

For the 10th time under Les Miles, LSU won a football game despite trailing in the fourth quarter as the Tigers rallied from a 21-20 deficit with four minutes to play to beat Auburn on Sept. 20. The following is a look at LSU's fourth quarter comebacks under Miles, how many points the Tigers had to overcome in the final frame to win and the quarterback who engineered the comeback:

Year	Opponent	Situation	Results	QB
2005	at Arizona State	scored TD with 1:13 left (LSU trailed 17-7 entering 4Q; LSU scored 28 4Q points)	W, 35-31	Russell
2005	Florida	scored TD with 12:35 left (LSU trailed 17-14 in 4Q)	W, 21-14	Russell
2005	Auburn	scored FG with 1:40 left to force OT (LSU trailed 17-14 with less than 5 minutes to play)	W, 20-17	Russell
2006	at Tennessee	scored TD with 9 seconds left (LSU trailed 24-21 with less than 8 minutes left in 4Q)	W, 28-21	Russell
2006	Ole Miss	scored TD with 14 sec. left to force OT (LSU trailed 20-7 with less than 9 minutes left in 4Q)	W, 23-20	ot Russell
2007	Florida	scored TD with 1:06 left (LSU trailed 24-14 to start 4Q)	W, 28-24	Flynn
2007	Auburn	scored TD with :01 left (LSU trailed 24-23 with 3:12 left in the 4Q)	W, 30-24	Flynn
2007	Alabama	scored TD with 1:26 left (LSU trailed 34-27 with 4:53 left in 4Q)	W, 41-34	Flynn
2007	Tennessee	scored TD with 9:54 left (LSU trailed 14-13 with less than 10 minutes left in 4Q)	W, 21-14	Perrilloux
2008	at Auburn	scored TD with 1:03 left (LSU trailed 21-20 with 4:00 left in 4Q)	W, 26-21	Lee

## LSU's Best After Dark - Tigers Have Won 19 Straight Night Games

Night games in Tiger Stadium seem to bring out the best in LSU. However, lately LSU has been at its best no matter the location just as long as it dark outside. LSU goes into the Florida game having won 19 straight night games. The 19 straight wins at night (note: NCAA determines that a kickoff at 5 p.m. or later is a night game) includes three games this year, seven games in 2007, eight in 2006 and the win over Miami in the Peach Bowl to cap the 2005 season. LSU hasn't lost a night game since a 34-14 loss to Georgia in the SEC Championship Game in 2005. Overall, LSU coach Les Miles has guided the Tigers to a 25-2 mark in night games, which includes a 4-0 mark in road night games.

## Sunshine State Tigers

LSU has seven scholarship players on its roster who call Florida home. The Sunshine State Tigers include WR Demetrius Byrd (Miami), CB Patrick Peterson (Pompano Beach), LB Ryan Baker (Grand Ridge), DB Karnell Hatcher (Delray Beach), OT Greg Shaw (Hialeah), OT Ernest McCoy (Belle Glade), and DT Ricky Jean-Francois (Miami). Byrd, Peterson, Baker and Jean-Francois will all play against Florida, while Hatcher, Shaw and McCoy will make the trip and will see action in a backup role if necessary.

## Chuck The Truck - Charles Scott Brings 100-Yard Streak To Florida

Charles Scott brings a streak of having run for at least 100-yards in all four LSU games this year. Scott currently leads the SEC with 133.8 yards rushing per game. In four games, Scott has accumulated 535 yards and six touchdowns. He's averaging a staggering 7.5 yards per rush. Scott goes into the Florida game looking to become the first LSU back to gain 100 yards in Gainesville since 1982 when Dalton Hilliard rushed for 127 yards on 26 carries in a 24-13 Tiger win over Florida in 1982. Earlier this year, Scott became the first LSU player in school history to rush for 100 yards at Auburn as he racked up 132 yards in the LSU win. By rushing for 100 yards in LSU's first four games, Scott has joined Charles Alexander (1978) and Steve Van Buren (1943) as the only players in school history to accomplish such a feat. Alexander did it in the first four games in 1978 before having the streak snapped in week 5 against Georgia, while Van Buren did it in LSU's first seven games in 1943.

## He Must Be A Former Lineman

One look at LSU's results in relation to rushing the football and it's easy to figure out that head coach Les Miles is a former offensive lineman from Michigan. In 44 games under Miles, LSU's success is easy to predict when it comes to net rushing yards. Get to 100 yards rushing and LSU will more than likely win as the Tigers are 35-2 under Miles when that happens. Hold the opponent to fewer than 100-yards and the Tigers are 26-3. An even more telling stat is that when LSU rushes for 100-plus yards and holds the opponents to fewer than 100-yards, the Tigers are 24-0. The following is a look at LSU's rushing numbers during the Miles era and have the Tigers have fared in those games:

Year	LSU 100+	LSU 100-	Opp 100+	Opp 100-	LSU 100+/Opp 100-
2005	10-0	1-2	3-1	8-1	7-0
2006	10-0	1-2	5-0	6-2	6-0
2007	11-2	1-0	3-2	9-0	8-0
2008	4-0	0-0	1-0	3-0	3-0
Totals	35-2	3-2	12-3	26-3	24-0

## Lee Comes Up Big In Second Half At Auburn; Follows That With Big Game vs. Miss. State

LSU QB Jarrett Lee looked anything but a redshirt freshman in the second half vs. Auburn as he completed 11 of 17 passes during the final two quarters for 182 yards and a pair of TDs. Not bad after he started the game by going 0-for-5 in the first half with one of his passes being returned for a TD that gave Auburn a 14-3 lead at intermission. Lee followed that second half performance against Auburn with another big outing against Mississippi State as he connected on 18 of 27 passes for 261 yards and a pair of scores in the 34-24 victory. The 261 yards were the most by a first-time starter for the Tigers since 1999 when Josh Booty threw for 280 yards in a loss at Georgia.

## Harris Interactive

Rk.	Team	Rec.	Points
1.	Oklahoma (106)	5-0	2,837
2.	LSU (2)	4-0	2,604
3.	Alabama (6)	6-0	2,594
4.	Missouri	5-0	2,553
5.	Texas	5-0	2,447
6.	Penn State	6-0	2,210
7.	Texas Tech	5-0	2,036
8.	USC	3-1	2,025
9.	BYU	5-0	1,964
10.	Georgia	4-1	1,803
11.	Florida	4-1	1,768
12.	Ohio State	5-1	1,577
13.	Utah	6-0	1,416
14.	Vanderbilt	5-0	1,327
15.	Boise State	4-0	1,177
16.	Kansas	4-0	1,157
17.	Oklahoma State	5-0	964
18.	Virginia Tech	5-1	802
19.	South Florida	5-1	593
20.	Auburn	4-2	456
21.	Michigan State	5-1	424
22.	Wake Forest	3-1	351
23.	Northwestern	5-0	268
24.	Wisconsin	3-2	233
25.	North Carolina	4-1	194

## Bowl Championship Series

First BCS Standings to be released on Oct. 19.

## Tiger Trends

	2008	Miles
August	1-0	2-0
September	3-0	12-2
October	0-0	9-2
November	0-0	11-1
December-January	0-0	4-1
<b>LSU's Conference Record</b>		
at home	1-0	11-2
on the road	1-0	10-3
neutral	0-0	0-0
<b>LSU's Non-Conference Record</b>		
at home	2-0	11-0
on the road	0-0	2-0
neutral	0-0	4-1
<b>LSU vs. Ranked Opponents</b>		
at home	0-0	6-1
on the road	1-0	6-3
neutral	0-0	4-1
<b>LSU's Record in Games...</b>		
decided by 7 pts or less	1-0	12-3
decided by 3 pts or less	0-0	4-2
Away during the day	0-0	8-2
Away at night	1-0	5-0
Home during the day	1-0	5-2
Home at night	2-0	17-1
<b>LSU's Record When Scoring...</b>		
less than 20 points	0-0	2-3
20+ points	4-0	35-3
25+ points	4-0	31-3
<b>LSU's Record When Allowing...</b>		
14 or fewer points	2-0	22-1
24 or fewer points	4-0	34-2
25+ points	0-0	4-4
<b>LSU's Record When...</b>		
Leading after the 1st qtr	4-0	28-2
Tied after the 1st qtr	0-0	5-2
Leading after the 2nd qtr	3-0	29-3
Leading after the 3rd qtr	4-0	30-2
Tied after the 4th qtr	0-0	3-2
Trailing after the 1st qtr	0-0	5-2
Trailing after the 2nd qtr	1-0	9-3
Trailing after the 3rd qtr	0-0	7-3
<b>LSU's Record With...</b>		
less than 300 yards	0-0	1-3
400+ yards total offense	3-0	21-2
500+ yards total offense	0-0	6-0
600+ yards total offense	0-0	0-0
less than 100 yards rush	0-0	3-4
100+ yards rushing	4-0	35-2
150+ yards rushing	4-0	28-2
200+ yards rushing	2-0	14-2
250+ yards rushing	1-0	5-1
less than 200 yards pass	1-0	10-3
300+ yards passing	0-0	7-0
350+ yards passing	0-0	2-0
400+ yards passing	0-0	0-0
450+ yards passing	0-0	0-0
<b>LSU's Record When Allowing...</b>		
less than 200 total yards	1-0	9-1
less than 300 total yards	3-0	28-4
less than 400 total yards	4-0	32-5
400+ yards total offense	0-0	3-1
less than 100 yards rush	3-0	25-3
100+ yards rush	1-0	10-4
less than 200 yards pass	3-0	28-4
less than 250 yards pass	3-0	34-4
less than 300 yards pass	4-0	37-5
300+ yards pass	0-0	1-0

## LSU Tailbacks Go Into Florida Game With Streak Of 378 Carries Without Losing A Fumble

LSU's stable of tailbacks - Charles Scott, Keiland Williams, Richard Murphy and Stevan Ridley - go into the Florida game having combined for 378 carries without losing a fumble. Charles Scott, the SEC's top rusher, leads the group with 162 carries without a lost fumble, followed by Keiland Williams (161 carries), Richard Murphy (48 carries) and Stevan Ridley (7 carries). An LSU back lost a fumble against Mississippi State, however it was fullback Quinn Johnson and not a tailback who coughed up the football in the second quarter against the Bulldogs. The following is a look at the number of carries LSU's running backs have toted the football without a fumble:

Player	Carries w/out a lost fumble	Last fumble lost
Charles Scott	162	none
Keiland Williams	161	none
Richard Murphy	48	none
Stevan Ridley	7	none

## Another Top 10 Road Win For Miles and LSU

LSU ran its record in road games against top 10 teams to 4-2 under Les Miles with the win over Auburn on Sept. 20. LSU's top 10 road wins since the start of the 2005 season have come against Alabama (2005), Tennessee (2006), Arkansas (2006) and Auburn (2007).

## Miles Is 21-5 In SEC Regular Season Games

LSU coach Les Miles improved his record in SEC regular season games to 21-5 following the win over Auburn. Miles was 7-1 in 2005 in conference games followed by a 6-2 record in both 2006 and 2007. Miles is 9-3 in SEC road games and 12-2 in league games played in Tiger Stadium. Counting the SEC Championship Game, Miles has posted 22 wins over SEC foes during his three years with the Tigers.

## Miles Is 8-3 Against Top 10 Teams As LSU's Coach; He's 15-5 In Top 25 Games

Les Miles has an 8-3 record against top 10 teams as LSU's head coach and he's 15-5 against top 25 teams. Miles and the Tigers won a school-record seven games against top 25 teams a year ago, which included a perfect 3-0 mark against top 10 foes. LSU has won six straight games against top 10 ranked teams dating back to the 2006 season. The following is a look at how Miles has fared against top 10 teams during his four-years with the Tigers:

Year	Opponent (Rank)	LSU Rank	Results
2005	Tennessee (No. 10)	No. 4	L, 30-27 OT
2005	at Alabama (No. 3)	No. 5	W, 16-13 OT
2005	Miami (No. 10)	No. 9	W, 40-3 in Peach Bowl
2006	at Auburn (No. 3)	No. 6	L, 7-3
2006	at Florida (No. 5)	No. 9	L, 23-10
2006	at Tennessee (No. 8)	No. 13	W, 28-24
2006	at Arkansas (No. 5)	No. 9	W, 31-26
2007	Virginia Tech (No. 9)	No. 2	W, 48-7
2007	Florida (No. 7)	No. 1	W, 28-24
2007	Ohio State (No. 1)	No. 2	W, 38-24 in BCS Game
2008	Auburn (No. 9/10)	No. 6	W, 26-21

## First Quarter Dominance Has Been Key For LSU Success Under Miles

One reason for LSU's success under Les Miles has been the Tigers' ability to start strong each game. In the 44 games under Miles, the Tigers have outscored their opponents 343-111 in the opening quarter. This year, LSU has outscored its four opponents 37-3. A year ago, LSU outscored its foes 97-51 in the opening stanza. The biggest first quarter difference for the Tigers under Miles came in 2006 when the Tigers held a 136-27 difference in the first 15 minutes of those 13 games. The following is a look at how LSU has fared in the first quarter and first half of games under Miles in each of the first four years of his tenure with the Tigers:

	1Q	2Q	Halftime
2005			
LSU	73	99	172
Opponents	30	40	70
2006			
LSU	136	104	240
Opponents	27	60	87
2007			
LSU	97	123	220
Opponents	51	71	122
2008			
LSU	37	41	78
Opponents	3	24	27

## Lee Named SEC Freshman of the Week For Performance Against Mississippi State

LSU QB Jarrett Lee earned SEC Freshman of the Week honors for his performance in the Tigers' 34-24 win over Mississippi State. Lee, a redshirt freshman from Brenham, Texas, completed 18 of 27 passes for 261 yards and two touchdowns in what was his first career start. The 261 passing yards were the most by a first-time LSU starter since 1999 when Josh Booty threw for 280 yards in a loss to Georgia. Lee also became the first LSU freshman to go the distance and win his first SEC start since Herb Tyler helped the Tigers past Ole Miss, 38-9, in 1995. Now four games into his freshman season, Lee currently ranks second to Florida's Tim Tebow in the SEC in pass efficiency with a 146.51 rating. Lee has completed 45 of 77 passes for 643 yards and six touchdowns.

## David On Verge On Numerous Scoring Records

LSU senior PK **Colt David** continues his climb up both the school and SEC record books. David goes into the Florida game ranked second in LSU history in career scoring with 307 points, just 12 points from moving past Kevin Faulk. In addition, David is third in school history in career field goals with 44 and field goal attempts with 58. David already holds the LSU career record for points by a kicker (307) and PATs (169).

## Dalfrey Has Breakout Game As LSU's Punter

Senior P **Brady Dalfrey** had what could be considered his breakout game against Auburn as he punted 6 times for 290 yards and a 48.3 average. Four of Dalfrey's punts were downed inside the 20-yard line. Dalfrey had a long punt of 59 yards and added another 52-yarder. Of his 6 punts, four came to rest at the 1, 11, 13, and 14-yard line during the contest. His punts also had tremendous hangtime which kept Auburn from returning any of the punts. For the season, Dalfrey is averaging 38.9 yards punts. However, of his 15 punts, 8 have been downed inside the 20-yard line.

## Hatch Got First SEC Start At Auburn; Lee Followed Against Mississippi State

Sophomore **Andrew Hatch** made his first career start vs. Auburn before being knocked out of the game with an injury midway through the third quarter. **Jarrett Lee** followed a week later, going the distance in LSU's win over Mississippi State. Hatch is 3-0 as LSU's starting quarterback and Lee is 1-0. The following is a look at how LSU quarterbacks have fared in their first SEC start since the 1992 season when the league went to the divisional format:

Year	Quarterback	Game	Results	Stats
2008	Jarrett Lee	Miss. State	W, 34-24	18-for-27, 261 yds, 2 TDs
2008	Andrew Hatch	at Auburn	W, 26-21	2-for-6, 16 yds, 40 rush yds
2007	Matt Flynn	at Miss. State	W, 45-0	12-for-19, 128 yds, 2 TDs
2005	**JaMarcus Russell	at Florida*	W, 24-21	6-for-10, 2 INT, 56 yds, 0 TD
2002	**Rick Clausen	Ole Miss*	W, 14-13	2-for-6, 1 INT, 9 yds, 0 TD
2002	Marcus Randall	South Carolina*	W, 38-14	12-for-24, 0 INT, 183 yds, 0 TD
2002	Matt Mauck	Miss. State	W, 31-13	4-for-12, 0 INT, 52 yds, 1 TD
1999	**Rohan Davey	Auburn	L, 41-7	4-for-11, 2 INT, 31 yds, 0 TD
1999	Josh Booty	at Georgia*	L, 23-22	19-for-45, 3 INT, 280 yds, 1 TD
1998	Craig Nall	at Arkansas*	L, 41-14	15-for-30, 0 INT, 147 yds, 0 TD
1995	Herb Tyler	Ole Miss	W, 38-9	13-for-23, 0 INT, 190 yds, 2 TD
1994	Melvin Hill	at Florida*	L, 42-18	11-for-18, 3 INT, 128 yds, 0 TD
1992	Jamie Howard	Tennessee	L, 20-0	10-for-23, 1 INT, 124 yds, 0 TD

\* - indicates first career start as well

\*\* - indicates the player started the game, but did not finish

## Miles Is 9-2 In October Games At LSU

Les Miles brings a 9-2 mark in games played in October as head coach of the Tigers into the Florida contest. LSU was 5-0 under Miles in October of 2005, followed by 2-1 records in October in 2006 and 2007. LSU's October loss in 2006 came at Florida, while its October loss last year came at Kentucky.

## LSU Streaks To Note

The following is a look at streaks that the LSU football team is currently enjoying:

Consecutive weeks in USA Today/Coaches Poll:	89 (school record)
Consecutive weeks in AP Top 25:	88 (school record)
Consecutive Saturday wins in Tiger Stadium:	30
Consecutive weeks ranked in Top 10 (both polls):	28 (school record)
Consecutive games scoring at least 21 points:	25 (school record)
Consecutive games played without losing in regulation:	23
Consecutive wins at night	19
Consecutive wins over non-conference foes:	16
Consecutive wins over Top 10 teams:	6
Consecutive wins over Top 25 teams:	5
Consecutive wins overall:	6

## LSU's Played 23 Consecutive Games Without Losing In Regulation

LSU brings a streak of having played 23 games without losing in regulation into the Florida contest. The last time LSU lost a football game in regulation came on Oct. 7, 2006 when Florida posted a 23-10 win over LSU in Gainesville. Since that time, the Tigers have reeled off a 20-2 record with the only two losses coming in triple-overtime. LSU lost in triple-overtime to both Kentucky and Arkansas last year.

## Tigers Have Scored At Least 21 Points In 28 Straight Games; Dates Back To Florida 2006

LSU goes into the Florida game riding a streak of having scored at least 21 points in a school-record 28 consecutive games. LSU scored 21 points in all 14 games a year ago. The last time LSU failed to score at least 21 points in a game came in 2006 when Florida held the Tigers to 10 points in a 23-10 win in Gainesville.

## Miles Starts Way To Triple Trifecta - He's Beat Auburn, Florida And Alabama In Same Year Twice

LSU coach **Les Miles** is the only coach in school history to beat Auburn, Florida and Alabama in the same year and he's done it twice. Miles accomplished the rare feat in both 2005 and 2007. With the win over Auburn on Sept. 20, Miles is now one-third of the way to accomplishing the feat for a third time.

## Colt David Record Book Watch

### LSU Career Kicking

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE (min. 10 attempts)

PLAYER	PCT
1. David Browndyke (1986-89)	.813 61 of 75
2. David Johnston (1980-81)	.800 16 of 20
3. <b>Colt David (2005-active)</b>	<b>.759 44 of 58</b>
Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	.740 37 of 50
5. Pedro Suarez (1990-92)	.733 33 of 45
6. Mike Conway (1975-78)	.688 33 of 48
7. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	.655 36 of 55
8. John Corbello (1999-2002)	.649 50 of 77
9. Wendell Harris (1959-61)	.621 18 of 29
10. Rusty Jackson (1972-74)	.593 16 of 27

POINTS AFTER TOUCHDOWN

PLAYER	PATS
1. <b>Colt David (2005-active)</b>	<b>169</b>
2. John Corbello (1999-2002)	129
3. David Browndyke (1986-89)	109
4. Mark Lumpkin (1968-70)	92
5. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	91

FIELD GOALS MADE

PLAYER	MADE	ATT.
1. David Browndyke (1986-89)	61	75
2. John Corbello (1999-02)	50	77
3. <b>Colt David (2005-active)</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>58</b>
4. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	37	50
5. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	36	55

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

PLAYER	ATT.	MADE
1. John Corbello (1999-02)	77	50
2. David Browndyke (1986-89)	75	61
3. <b>Colt David (2005-active)</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>44</b>
4. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	55	36
5. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	50	37

### LSU Career Scoring

POINTS

PLAYER	POS	POINTS
1. Kevin Faulk (1995-98)	RB	318
2. <b>Colt David (2005-active)</b>	<b>PK</b>	<b>307</b>
3. Dalton Hilliard (1982-85)	RB	302
4. David Browndyke (1986-89)	PK	292
5. John Corbello (1999-02)	PK	279

POINTS BY A KICKER

PLAYER	POS	POINTS
1. <b>Colt David (2005-active)</b>	<b>PK</b>	<b>307</b>
2. David Browndyke (1986-89)	PK	292
3. John Corbello (1999-02)	PK	279
4. Juan Betanzos (1982-84)	PK	198
5. Andre Lafleur (1993-95)	PK	189

For complete LSU record book information, please consult the football media guide on pages 136-143.

### SEC Career Kicking

POINTS AFTER TOUCHDOWN

PLAYER	TEAM	PATS
1. Jeff Hall (1995-98)	UT	188
2. <b>Colt David (2005-active)</b>	<b>LSU</b>	<b>169</b>
3. Jeff Chandler (1997-01)	UF	167

### SEC Career Scoring

POINTS BY A KICKER

PLAYER	TEAM	POINTS
1. Billy Bennett (2000-03)	UGA	409
11. John Vaughn (2003-06)	AU	312
Van Tiffin (1983-86)	Ala.	312
13. <b>Colt David (2005-active)</b>	<b>LSU</b>	<b>307</b>

POINTS

PLAYER	TEAM	POINTS
9. John Becksvoort (1991-94)	UT	317
10. Herschel Walker (1980-82)	UGA	314
Fuad Revelz (1981-84)	UT	314
12. John Vaughn (2003-06)	AU	312
Van Tiffin (1983-86)	Ala.	312
14. <b>Colt David (2005-active)</b>	<b>LSU</b>	<b>307</b>

## LSU Players of the Game

### Offensive

Appalachian State	RB Charles Scott
North Texas	RB Charles Scott
at Auburn	QB Jarrett Lee
Mississippi State	TE Richard Dickson
at Florida	
at South Carolina	
Georgia	
Tulane	
Alabama	
Ole Miss	
at Arkansas	

### Defensive

Appalachian State	DE Tremaine Johnson
North Texas	LB Jacob Cutrera
at Auburn	LB Kelvin Sheppard, CB Chris Hawkins
Mississippi State	DE Tyson Jackson
at Florida	
at South Carolina	
Georgia	
Tulane	
Alabama	
Ole Miss	
at Arkansas	

### Special Teams

Appalachian State	PK Josh Jasper
North Texas	RS Trindon Holliday
at Auburn	P Brady Dalfrey
Mississippi State	PK Colt David
at Florida	
at South Carolina	
Georgia	
Tulane	
Alabama	
Ole Miss	
at Arkansas	

## Weekly Honors

### Aug. 30 vs. Appalachian State

RB Charles Scott - AT&T ESPN All-America POW Finalist

### Sept. 13 vs. North Texas

RS Trindon Holliday - SEC Special Teams POW

### Sept. 20 at Auburn

QB Jarrett Lee - AT&T ESPN All-America POW; Pontiac Game Changing Performance of the Week

WR Brandon LaFell - Pontiac Game Changing

Performance of the Week

RB Charles Scott - SEC Offensive POW; Rivals.com

National Offensive POW

OC Gary Crowton - Rivals.com Coordinator of the Week

### Sept. 27 vs. Mississippi State

QB Jarrett Lee - SEC Freshman of the Week

## Holliday Joins Exclusive Group

By returning a punt return for a TD against North Texas, **Trindon Holliday** joined an elite group of LSU players who have returned both a punt and kickoff for a touchdown during their career. Holliday has three returns for scores (2 kickoffs, 1 punt). The following is a look at the players in LSU history who have returned both a punt and kickoff for a touchdown:

Player	Returns
Trindon Holliday	92-yard kick return at Arkansas, 2006 98-yard kick return at Ole Miss, 2007 92-yard punt return vs. North Texas, 2008
Kevin Faulk	88-yard kick return at Notre Dame in 1998 78-yard punt return vs. Houston in 1996
Eddie Kennison	92-yard kick return vs. Michigan St., 1995; 100-yard punt return vs. Miss. St., 1994
Robert Dow	45-yard punt return vs. Oregon State, 1976 92-yard kickoff return vs. Utah, 1974
Sammy Grezaffi	80-yard punt return vs. Kentucky, 1966 100-yard kick return vs. Tennessee, 1967
Pinky Rohm	86-yard punt return vs. Loyola, 1937; 93-yard kick return vs. La. Normal, 1937

(Note: Rohm returned a total of 5 kicks and punts for TDs during his career)

## Taking Note On The Tigers Under Miles (Since 2005)

Here are some notable trends for LSU in the 44 games its played under head coach **Les Miles** ... The Tigers are 35-2 when rushing for 100 yards or more ... On the contrary, the Tigers are just 3-4 under Les Miles when failing to reach the 100-yard mark in net rushing yards ... The Tigers are 27-2 when leading after the first quarter with the only losses during that span coming against Tennessee in 2005 and Arkansas in 2007 ... LSU is 36-3 when scoring 20 or more points and 31-3 when scoring 25 or more points ... The Tigers are 26-3 when holding opponents to fewer than 100 yards rushing, while the record goes to 12-3 under Miles when allowing opponents to go over the 100-yard mark.

## LSU Is Now 12-3 In Road Games Under Miles

LSU is now 12-3 in road games under **Les Miles** following the win over Auburn on Sept. 20. The Tigers were 3-1 on the road in 2007 after going 2-2 on the road in 2006. Miles guided LSU to a 5-0 mark on the road in his first season with the Tigers. All four of LSU's road opponents in 2006 were ranked in the top 10 at the time of the LSU game, including Auburn. Of LSU's 12 road wins under Miles, five have come against teams ranked in the top 15 with four of those coming against top 10 ranked teams. LSU's top 10 road wins under Miles include a 16-13 victory over No. 3 Alabama in 2005; a 28-24 win over No. 8 Tennessee and a 31-26 victory over No. 5 Arkansas in 2006; and a 26-21 win over No. 9/10 Auburn in 2008.

## LSU Third In Nation In Games Away From Home Since 2003

LSU goes into the Florida contest having won 26 of its 33 games away from Tiger Stadium since the start of the 2003 season. The following is a look at how LSU's record away from Tiger Stadium ranks:

### Best Winning Percentage Away or Neutral Games (since 2003)

Rk.	School	W-L	Pct.
1.	Southern Cal	31-6	.838
2.	Texas	30-6	.833
3.	LSU	26-7	.788
4.	Georgia	26-8	.765
5.	Boise State	25-8	.758

## LSU's 60 Wins Since 2003 Ranks No. 2 Nationally

Since the start of the 2003 season, LSU has won 60 games, which ranks as the second-highest total nationally during that span. Southern Cal is first with 62 wins, followed by LSU with 60 and Oklahoma and Texas with 59 each. The following is a look at the schools with the most wins since the start of the 2003 season:

### Most Wins Since 2003

Rk.	School	Wins
1.	Southern Cal	62
2.	LSU	60
3.	Oklahoma	59
	Texas	59
5.	Boise State	58
	Ohio state	58

## A Unique Situation At Left Tackle

Starting left tackle **Ciron Black** made his 31st career start against Mississippi State, continuing a unique trend at that position for the Tigers. Since the start of the 2002 season, a stretch that spans 83 games, only two players have started at left tackle for the Tigers - Black and Andrew Whitworth. Whitworth, now a starting guard for the Cincinnati Bengals, set an LSU record by starting 52 straight games for the Tigers from 2002-05. Black then picked up where Whitworth left off, starting the next 31 games at that position for the Tigers.



### An Experienced Offensive Line; Tigers Front Five Have Combined For 111 Starts

LSU boasts six players who have combined for 111 career starts on the offensive line. The Tigers lost only one starter from their offensive line of a year ago - Carnell Stewart. Senior **Brett Helms** leads the way with 32 career starts - 30 of those from under center. Junior **Ciron Black** has started at left tackle in all 31 career games he has played in. Senior **Ryan Miller** has two starts, senior **Herman Johnson** has 29 starts and junior **Lyle Hitt** owns 17 starts. Andrew Whitworth (2002-05) holds the LSU record for career starts with 52.

### Hatch and Lee Have Both Had Successful Debuts As Starting Quarterbacks For LSU

QB **Andrew Hatch** made his first career start at LSU a successful one as the sophomore helped lead the Tigers to a 41-13 win over Appalachian State. Hatch became the first LSU quarterback to win his first career start that came in a season-opener since Sol Graves beat Georgia, 18-13, to open the 1990 season. When Hatch started against Appalachian State on Aug. 30, he became the first LSU quarterback to get his first career start in a season-opener since Matt Mauck did it against Virginia Tech in 2002. The following is a look at the stats in the first career starts of LSU quarterbacks dating back to 1980:

Year	Quarterback	Opponent	Results	Stats
2008	Jarrett Lee	Miss. State	W, 34-24	18-for-27, 261 yds, 2 TDs
2008	Andrew Hatch	Appalachian State	W, 41-13	7-of-14, 77 yds, 1 TD
2007	Ryan Perrilloux	M. Tennessee	W, 44-0	20-of-25, 1 Int., 298 yds, 3 TDs
2005	Matt Flynn	Miami	W, 40-3	13-of-22, 196 Yds, 2 TDs
2004	JaMarcus Russell	at Florida	W, 24-21	6-of-10, 2 Int., 56 yds, 0 TD
2002	Rick Clausen	Ole Miss	W, 14-13	2-of-6, 1 Int., 9 yds, 0 TD
2002	Marcus Randall	South Carolina	W, 38-14	12-of-24, 183 yds, 0 TD
2002	Matt Mauck	Va. Tech	L, 26-8	15-of-35, 1 Int., 134 yds, 0 TD
1999	Rohan Davey	North Texas	W, 52-0	6-of-6, 66 yds, 1 TD
1999	Josh Booty	at Georgia	L, 23-22	19-of-45, 3 Int., 280 yds, 1 TD
1998	Craig Nall	at Arkansas	L, 41-14	15-of-30, 147 yds, 0 TD
1995	Herb Tyler	North Texas	W, 49-7	19-of-26, 208 yds, 1 TD
1994	Melvin Hill	at Florida	L, 42-18	11-for-18, 3 INT, 128 yds, 0 TD
1992	Jamie Howard	Tennessee	L, 20-0	10-for-23, 1 INT, 124 yds, 0 TD
1991	Jessie Daigle	at Texas A&M	L, 45-7	6-of-16, 2 Int., 68 yds, 1 TD
1990	Chad Loup	Texas A&M	W, 17-8	10-of-13, 152 yds, 1 TD
1990	Sol Graves	Georgia	W, 18-13	7-of-11, 97 yds, 2 TDs
1987	Mickey Guidry	at Alabama	L, 22-10	10-of-17, 115 yds.
1986	Tommy Hodson	Texas A&M	W, 35-17	15-of-21, 193 yds., 2 TDs
1983	Jeff Wickersham	Florida State	L, 40-35	15-of-26, 3 Int., 274 yds.
1980	Robbie Mahfouz	at Florida	W, 24-7	0-0 - played only first series
1980	Alan Risher	Florida State	L, 16-0	9-of-14, 1 Int., 129 yds

### LSU's 16 Straight Non-Conference Wins Ranks Second Nationally

LSU ran its streak of consecutive non-conference wins to 16 straight with its win over North Texas. The 16 straight non-conference wins ranks as the second-longest streak in college football. The following is a look at the longest non-conference winning streak in college football:

School	Streak
1. Boston College	19
2. LSU	16
3. Georgia	13
Kentucky	12
5. Texas	11
Texas Tech	11
8. Penn State	10
Southern Cal	10

### LSU Uses Seven First-Time Starters In Season-Opener

Seven Tigers, including five on defense, made their first career start in LSU's season-opener against Appalachian State. Two more players added their name to that list against North Texas when DT **Al Woods** and DB **Phelon Jones** both got the starting nod. The following is a look at the first-time starters after one game for LSU this year:

Game	First-Time Starters
App. State	QB Andrew Hatch, RT Joe Barksdale, DE Tremaine Johnson, CB Chris Hawkins, S Harry Coleman, CB Jai Eugene, S Chad Jones
North Texas	DT Al Woods, DB Phelon Jones
Auburn	LB Kelvin Sheppard, LB Perry Riley
Miss. State	QB Jarrett Lee

### Seven True Frosh Have Seen Action Thus Far For LSU

Six true freshmen saw action in LSU's season-opening win over Appalachian State. QB **Jordan Jefferson** added his name to the list against North Texas running LSU's number of true freshman who have seen action this year to seven. The following is a look at the true freshmen who have seen action this year for the Tigers:

Game	True Freshmen Who Saw First Action Of Career
App. State	CB Patrick Peterson, CB Jhyryn Taylor, LB Ryan Baker, DB Karnell Hatcher, OT Greg Shaw, WR Deangelo Peterson
North Texas	QB Jordan Jefferson

### Tigers in the NFL

Name	Pos.	Team
Joseph Addai	RB	Indianapolis Colts
Eric Alexander	LB	New England Patriots
Kenderick Allen**	DT	Minnesota Vikings
Dwayne Bowe	WR	Kansas City Chiefs
Ryan Clark	FS	Pittsburgh Steelers
Michael Clayton	WR	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
Travis Daniels	CB	Cleveland Browns
Craig Davis	WR	San Diego Chargers
Glenn Dorsey	DT	Kansas City Chiefs
Early Doucet	WR	Arizona Cardinals
Alan Faneca	G	New York Jets
Kevin Faulk	RB	New England Patriots
Matt Flynn	QB	Green Bay Packers
Randall Gay	CB	New Orleans Saints
Howard Green	DT	Seattle Seahawks
Jarvis Green	DL	New England Patriots
Skyler Green*	WR	New Orleans Saints
Devery Henderson	WR	New Orleans Saints
Jacob Hester	RB	San Diego Chargers
Ali Highsmith	LB	Arizona Cardinals
Chevis Jackson	CB	Atlanta Falcons
Bradie James	LB	Dallas Cowboys
Donnie Jones	P	St. Louis Rams
Eddie Kennison	WR	St. Louis Rams
LaRon Landry	S	Washington Redskins
Nate Livings*	G	Cincinnati Bengals
Kevin Mawae	C	Tennessee Titans
Todd McClure	C	Atlanta Falcons
Rudy Niswanger	C	Kansas City Chiefs
Stephen Peterman	G	Detroit Lions
Josh Reed	WR	Buffalo Bills
Mark Roman	S	San Francisco 49ers
Robert Royal	TE	Buffalo Bills
JaMarcus Russell	QB	Oakland Raiders
Marcus Spears	DE	Dallas Cowboys
Craig Steltz	S	Chicago Bears
Justin Vincent*	RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
Corey Webster	CB	New York Giants
Andrew Whitworth	G	Cincinnati Bengals
Ben Wilkerson	C	Atlanta Falcons
Kyle Williams	DT	Buffalo Bills
Keith Zinger*	TE	Atlanta Falcons

\*. Practice Squad

\*\* Injured Reserve

**BOLD** indicates players who played for Les Miles

Rosters as of Oct. 5, 2008



## Tiger Stadium Winning Streaks

### CONSECUTIVE SATURDAY NIGHT WINS

- 2002**  
1. def. Ole Miss, 14-13 (7:42 p.m.)
- 2003**  
2. def. UL-Monroe 49-7 (7 p.m.)  
3. def. Western Illinois 35-7 (7 p.m.)  
4. def. Auburn 31-7 (7:05 p.m.)  
5. def. Louisiana Tech 49-10 (7 p.m.)
- 2004**  
6. def. Oregon State 22-21 OT (5:54 p.m.)  
7. def. Arkansas State 53-3 (7 p.m.)  
8. def. Troy 24-20 (7 p.m.)  
9. def. Vanderbilt 24-7 (7 p.m.)  
10. def. Alabama 26-10 (6:47 p.m.)  
11. def. Ole Miss 27-24 (7 p.m.)
- 2005**  
12. def. Auburn 20-17 OT (6:47 p.m.)  
13. def. North Texas 56-3 (7 p.m.)  
14. def. Appalachian State 24-0 (7 p.m.)
- 2006**  
15. def. UL-Lafayette 45-3 (7 p.m.)  
16. def. Arizona 45-3 (5:32 p.m.)  
17. def. Tulane 49-7 (7 p.m.)  
18. def. Kentucky 49-0 (7 p.m.)  
19. def. Fresno State 38-6 (8:16 p.m.)  
20. def. Alabama 28-14 (6:47 p.m.)  
21. def. Ole Miss 23-20, OT (7 p.m.)
- 2007**  
22. def. Virginia Tech 48-7 (8:15 p.m.)  
23. def. Middle Tennessee 44-0 (7 p.m.)  
24. def. Florida, 28-24 (7:28 p.m.)  
25. def. Auburn, 30-24 (8:10 p.m.)  
26. def. Louisiana Tech, 58-10 (7 p.m.)
- 2008**  
27. def. North Texas 41-3 (7 p.m.)  
28. def. Mississippi State, 34-24 (6:36 p.m.)

### LSU Best In SEC Over Past 5 Seasons

Since the start of the 2003 season, LSU has posted a 60-10 mark, which ranks first among all SEC teams. LSU's 60 wins is five more than second place Georgia. The following is a look at how the SEC stacks up over since the 2003 season:

Team	W-L	Bowls	SEC Titles	Top 25s
LSU	60-10	5	2	5
Georgia	55-15	5	1	5
Auburn	54-16	5	1	4
Florida	50-19	5	1	4
Tennessee	46-23	4	0	4
Alabama	39-30	4	0	1
Arkansas	38-29	3	0	1
So. Carolina	36-30	2	0	0
Kentucky	29-36	2	0	0
Ole Miss	27-38	1	0	1
Vanderbilt	23-40	0	0	0
Miss. State	20-44	1	0	0

### LSU Pitches Another First Half Shutout

LSU's defense held Appalachian State scoreless in the first half of its 41-13 season-opening win over the Mountaineers. The first half shutout against Appalachian State marked the 12th time during Les Miles' 44-game career with the Tigers that LSU has pitched a first half shutout. In addition, the Tigers have held opponents without a TD 19 times during the first half of those 44 games.

### LSU Has Become D-Line U.

You can now refer to LSU as D-line U as the Tigers have made it a habit of producing All-Americans and NFL Draft picks from its defensive line. Since the 2003 season, LSU has had five defensive linemen earn a total of six First-Team All-America honors and eight members of its defensive line selected in the NFL Draft. A year ago, DT **Glenn Dorsey** became the most decorated defensive player in school history - winning four national awards - on his way to becoming the fifth overall pick in the 2008 NFL Draft.

<b>2003</b>	DT Chad Lavalais - First-Team All-America; 5th round NFL Draft pick DE Marquise Hill - 2nd round NFL Draft pick
<b>2004</b>	DE Marcus Spears - First Team All-America; 1st round NFL Draft pick
<b>2005</b>	DT Kyle Williams - First Team All-America; 5th round NFL Draft pick DT Claude Wroten - First Team All-America; 3rd round NFL Draft pick DE Melvin Oliver - 6th round NFL Draft pick
<b>2006</b>	DT Glenn Dorsey - First Team All-America DE Chase Pittman - 5th round NFL Draft pick
<b>2007</b>	DT Glenn Dorsey - First Team All-America; 1st round NFL Draft pick

### This Day vs. Night Thing In Tiger Stadium

The facts indicate that LSU plays better at night in Tiger Stadium than they do during the day. The numbers show that since 1960, LSU is 207-59-4 (.773) at night under the lights compared to a 21-23-3 (.479) mark in Tiger Stadium during the day. Since 2000, LSU is 52-7 overall at home, which includes a 41-4 (.909) mark at night in Tiger Stadium and an 11-3 (.786) record during the day. Prior to 2000, LSU had only won 10 games at home during the day in 32 tries. From 1960 to 1999, LSU posted an 10-19-3 (.359) record at home during the day. The following is a breakdown of LSU's night record, day record and overall record in Tiger Stadium since 1960:

Decade	Record at Night	Record during the day	Overall Tiger Stadium Record
1960-69	47-9-2	2-2-1	49-11-3
1970-79	51-12-1	1-2	52-14-1
1980-89	38-16-1	3-5-2	41-23-3
1990-99	30-18	4-10	34-28
2000-08	41-4	11-3	52-7
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>207-59-4</b>	<b>21-22-3</b>	<b>228-81-7</b>

### Colt David Kicks Way Into LSU Record Books In 2007

LSU senior PK **Colt David** kicked his way into both the LSU and SEC record books in 2007. David holds the SEC record for points in a season with 147 and he's the LSU record holder for field goals in a season with 26. The following is a look at the other records that David broke in 2007:

Category	David's School Record	Previous School Record
Field Goals	26	David Browndyke (19 in 1988)
Field Goals Attempted	33	John Corbello (24 in 2002)
PATS	63	Colt David (50 in 2006)
Scoring	147	LaBrandon Toefield (114 in 2001)
Scoring by kicking	141	John Corbello (85 in 2002)

### Cap and Gown Tigers

Two members of the LSU football team - C **Brett Helms**, DE **Kirston Pittman** - have already earned their bachelor's degree. Helms graduated last spring with a degree in management, while Pittman graduated in the fall of 2007 with a degree in general studies.

## LSU's 20-Plus Yards Play Breakdown

### BY PLAY

Pass .....	11
Rush .....	7
TOTAL .....	13

### BY GAME

Appalachian State .....	4
North Texas.....	4
at Auburn .....	4
Mississippi State.....	5
at Florida.....	
at South Carolina .....	
Georgia .....	
Tulane .....	
Alabama .....	
Troy .....	
Ole Miss .....	
at Arkansas.....	

### BY QUARTER

1st .....	6
2nd .....	2
3rd.....	8
4th .....	2

### RUSHING

Charles Scott .....	7
---------------------	---

### PASSING

Jarrett Lee .....	9
Andrew Hatch .....	1
Keiland Williams .....	1

### RECEIVING

Brandon LaFell .....	5
Demetrius Byrd.....	2
Chris Mitchell .....	2
Richard Murphy .....	1
Terrance Toliver .....	1

### 20 OR MORE YARD TOUCHDOWNS

Charles Scott .....	3
Demetrius Byrd .....	2
Brandon LaFell .....	2
Chris Mitchell .....	1

## Finally, A Normal Routine Without Hurricanes

It's been like déjà vu for LSU this year as the Tigers have had flashbacks to the 2005 season when the first month of football season was disrupted by Hurricanes Katrina and Rita. In 2005, LSU didn't finally settle into a normal week of practice followed by a regularly-scheduled Saturday contest until the week the Tigers played at Vanderbilt on Oct. 8. This year, it's been very similar as LSU's first two games were altered. In week one, the Appalachian State game was moved up six hours to 10 a.m. because of Hurricane Gustav and the following week the Troy contest was postponed until Nov. 15 because of that storm. The North Texas game appeared to be in jeopardy for most of the week before Hurricane Ike took a path away from Baton Rouge. The following is a look at the schedule disruptions for LSU caused by Hurricanes since the start of the 2005 season:

Year	Game	Storm	Outcome
2005	North Texas	Hurricane Katrina	game postponed from Sept. 3 to Oct. 29
2005	Arizona State	Hurricane Katrina	game moved from Baton Rouge to Tempe, Ariz.
2005	Tennessee	Hurricane Rita	game moved from Saturday to Monday night
2008	App. State	Hurricane Gustav	game moved up 6 hours to 10 a.m.
2008	Troy	Hurricane Gustav	game postponed from Sept. 6 to Nov. 15

### LSU's Won 30 Straight Saturday Games In Tiger Stadium

LSU's school-record streak of 19 consecutive wins in Tiger Stadium may have been snapped in the home-finale last year against Arkansas, but the Tigers have another home streak intact. LSU has won 30 straight Saturday games played in Tiger Stadium, a streak that goes all the way back to 2003. The last time LSU lost a game played on a Saturday in Tiger Stadium came on Oct. 11, 2003 when Florida posted a 19-7 win over the Tigers. Since then, LSU's only two home losses have come against Tennessee in 2005 and Arkansas in 2007. Tennessee beat LSU, 30-27, in overtime on a Monday night, while the Arkansas victory came in triple-overtime on a Friday afternoon.

### LSU's Won 28 Consecutive Saturday Night Games In Tiger Stadium

In addition to its streak of having won 30 straight Saturday games in Tiger Stadium, LSU has also won 28 consecutive Saturday night games in Death Valley. LSU's streak of consecutive Saturday night wins in Tiger Stadium goes back to the 2002 season when the Tigers beat Ole Miss, 14-13, to get the run started. The last time LSU lost a Saturday night game in Tiger Stadium came against Alabama on Nov. 16, 2002 by a 31-0 count.

### Charles Scott Named SEC Offensive Player of the Week

RB Charles Scott was named the SEC Offensive Player of the Week after rushing for 132 yards in LSU's 26-21 win over Auburn. The 100-yard game was the third straight for Scott to open the season. Scott became the first LSU running back to break the 100-yard mark in a game at Auburn. He averaged 6.3 yards per carry against an Auburn defense that was allowing just 53 rushing yards per game going into the contest. Scott had eight carries of at least nine yards vs. Auburn, including a long run of 31 yards to setup an LSU field goal in the third quarter. He also caught 2 passes for 15 yards. The honor is the first of Scott's career.

### Oh Brother

LSU has three sets of brothers on this year's team - defensive end Rahim Alem (formerly Al Jones) and defensive back Chad Jones are brothers as are center Brett Helms and offensive lineman Trey Helms. In addition, the Taylor trio of Curtis (senior DB), Brandon (true freshman DB) and Jhyryn (true freshman WR) are brothers. Alem is on the defensive line rotation for the Tigers and is often on the field at the same time as his brother Chad, who serves as LSU starter at either nickel or dime back. Brett Helms is LSU's starter at center, while Trey is a walkon redshirt freshman. Curtis Taylor is a starting safety for the Tigers, while Brandon plays on special teams and is a backup cornerback. Jhyryn will likely redshirt this season.

### LSU's 20-Plus Yards Plays of 2008

Yards	Type	Player	Opponent	Qtr.
56	Rush	Charles Scott	App. St.	1
43*	Pass	Demetrius Byrd from Jarrett Lee	Mississippi State	3
43*	Rush	Charles Scott	North Texas	2
39*	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jarrett Lee	App. St.	1
39*	Pass	Chris Mitchell from Jarrett Lee	Auburn	3
39*	Rush	Charles Scott	North Texas	1
33	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jarrett Lee	Auburn	3
31	Pass	Terrance Toliver from Jarrett Lee	Mississippi State	1
31*	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jarrett Lee	App.St.	1
31	Rush	Charles Scott	Auburn	4
30	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jarrett Lee	Mississippi State	1
29*	Rush	Charles Scott	App. St.	4
28	Pass	Richard Murphy from Jarrett Lee	North Texas	2
23	Pass	Brandon LaFell from Jarrett Lee	Auburn	3
22*	Pass	Demetrius Byrd from Keiland Williams	Auburn	3
20	Pass	Chris Mitchell from Andrew Hatch	North Texas	3
20	Rush	Charles Scott	Mississippi State	3
20	Rush	Charles Scott	Mississippi State	3

\* - Indicates play was a touchdown

## Charting the Opponents

<p><b>Appalachian State (3-2)</b></p> <p>Aug. 30 at LSU L, 41-13                      Sept. 6 Jacksonville W, 56-7                      Sept. 20 at James Madison L, 35-32                      Sept. 27 Presbyterian W, 48-14                      Oct. 4 The Citadel W, 47-21                      Oct. 11 at Samford 2:30 p.m.                      Oct. 18 at Georgia Southern 2 p.m.                      Oct. 25 Furman 2:30 p.m.                      Oct. 31 Wofford 7 p.m.                      Nov. 8 at Chattanooga 1 p.m.                      Nov. 15 Elon 2:30 p.m.                      Nov. 22 Western Carolina 2 p.m.</p>	<p><b>North Texas (0-5)</b></p> <p>Aug. 30 at Kansas State L, 45-6                      Sept. 6 Tulsa L, 56-26                      Sept. 13 at LSU L, 41-3                      Sept. 27 at Rice L, 77-20                      Oct. 4 Florida International L, 42-10                      Oct. 11 Louisiana-Lafayette 6 p.m.                      Oct. 18 at Louisiana-Monroe 6 p.m.                      Oct. 25 Troy 6 p.m.                      Nov. 1 at Western Kentucky 3:30 p.m.                      Nov. 8 at Florida Atlantic 3 p.m.                      Nov. 22 at Middle Tennessee 2:30 p.m.                      Nov. 29 Arkansas State 1 p.m.</p>	<p><b>Auburn (4-2)</b></p> <p>Aug. 30 Louisiana-Monroe W, 34-0                      Sept. 6 Southern Miss W, 27-13                      Sept. 13 at Mississippi State W, 3-2                      Sept. 20 LSU L, 26-21                      Sept. 27 Tennessee W, 14-12                      Oct. 4 at Vanderbilt L, 14-13                      Oct. 11 Arkansas 4 p.m.                      Oct. 23 at West Virginia 6:30 p.m.                      Nov. 1 at Ole Miss TBA                      Nov. 8 Tennessee-Martin 1:30 p.m.                      Nov. 15 Georgia TBA                      Nov. 29 at Alabama TBA</p>	<p><b>Mississippi State (1-4)</b></p> <p>Aug. 30 at Louisiana Tech L, 22-14                      Sept. 6 Southeastern La. W, 34-10                      Sept. 13 Auburn L, 3-2                      Sept. 20 at Georgia Tech L, 38-7                      Sept. 27 at LSU L, 34-24                      Oct. 11 Vanderbilt 1:30 p.m.                      Oct. 18 at Tennessee TBA                      Oct. 25 Middle Tennessee TBA                      Nov. 1 Kentucky TBA                      Nov. 15 at Alabama TBA                      Nov. 22 Arkansas TBA                      Nov. 28 at Mississippi 11:30 a.m.</p>
<p><b>Florida (4-1)</b></p> <p>Aug. 30 Hawaii W, 56-10                      Sept. 6 Miami (Fla.) W, 26-3                      Sept. 20 at Tennessee W, 30-6                      Sept. 27 Ole Miss L, 31-30                      Oct. 4 at Arkansas W, 38-7                      Oct. 11 LSU 7 p.m.                      Oct. 25 Kentucky TBA                      Nov. 1 Georgia (Jacksonville) TBA                      Nov. 8 at Vanderbilt TBA                      Nov. 15 South Carolina TBA                      Nov. 22 The Citadel TBA                      Nov. 29 at Florida State TBA</p>	<p><b>South Carolina (4-2)</b></p> <p>Aug. 28 North Carolina State W, 34-0                      Sept. 4 at Vanderbilt L, 24-17                      Sept. 13 Georgia L, 14-7                      Sept. 20 Wofford W, 23-13                      Sept. 27 UAB W, 26-13                      Oct. 4 at Ole Miss W, 31-24                      Oct. 11 at Kentucky 11:30 a.m.                      Oct. 18 LSU TBA                      Nov. 1 Tennessee TBA                      Nov. 8 Arkansas TBA                      Nov. 15 at Florida TBA                      Nov. 29 at Clemson TBA</p>	<p><b>Georgia (4-1)</b></p> <p>Aug. 30 Georgia Southern W, 45-21                      Sept. 6 Central Michigan W, 56-17                      Sept. 13 at South Carolina W, 14-7                      Sept. 20 at Arizona State W, 27-10                      Sept. 27 Alabama L, 41-30                      Oct. 11 Tennessee 2:30 p.m.                      Oct. 18 Vanderbilt TBA                      Oct. 25 at LSU TBA                      Nov. 1 Florida (Jacksonville) TBA                      Nov. 8 at Kentucky TBA                      Nov. 15 at Auburn TBA                      Nov. 29 Georgia Tech TBA</p>	<p><b>Tulane (2-3)</b></p> <p>Sept. 6 at Alabama L, 20-6                      Sept. 13 East Carolina L, 28-24                      Sept. 20 Louisiana-Monroe W, 24-10                      Sept. 25 SMU W, 34-27                      Oct. 4 Army L, 44-13                      Oct. 11 at UTEP 8 p.m.                      Oct. 25 Rice 2 p.m.                      Nov. 1 at LSU 7 p.m.                      Nov. 8 at Houston 4 p.m.                      Nov. 15 UAB 2 p.m.                      Nov. 22 at Tulsa 2 p.m.                      Nov. 29 at Memphis 1 p.m.</p>
<p><b>Alabama (6-0)</b></p> <p>Aug. 30 Clemson (Atlanta) W, 34-10                      Sept. 6 Tulane W, 20-6                      Sept. 13 Western Kentucky W, 41-7                      Sept. 20 at Arkansas W, 49-14                      Sept. 27 at Georgia W, 41-30                      Oct. 4 Kentucky W, 17-14                      Oct. 18 Ole Miss TBA                      Oct. 25 at Tennessee TBA                      Nov. 1 Arkansas State TBA                      Nov. 8 at LSU TBA                      Nov. 15 Mississippi State TBA                      Nov. 29 Auburn TBA</p>	<p><b>Troy (2-2)</b></p> <p>Aug. 28 at Middle Tennessee W, 31-17                      Sept. 13 Alcorn State W, 65-0                      Sept. 20 at Ohio State L, 28-10                      Sept. 27 at Oklahoma State L, 55-24                      Oct. 7 at Florida Atlantic 7 p.m.                      Oct. 18 Florida International 6 p.m.                      Oct. 25 at North Texas 6 p.m.                      Nov. 1 at Louisiana-Monroe 6 p.m.                      Nov. 8 Western Kentucky 2:30 p.m.                      Nov. 15 at LSU 7 p.m.                      Nov. 22 Louisiana-Lafayette 6 p.m.                      Dec. 6 Arkansas State 6 p.m.</p>	<p><b>Ole Miss (3-3)</b></p> <p>Aug. 30 Memphis W, 41-24                      Sept. 6 at Wake Forest L, 30-28                      Sept. 13 Samford W, 34-10                      Sept. 20 Vanderbilt L, 23-17                      Sept. 27 at Florida W, 31-30                      Oct. 4 South Carolina L, 31-24                      Oct. 18 at Alabama TBA                      Oct. 25 at Arkansas TBA                      Nov. 1 Auburn TBA                      Nov. 15 Louisiana-Monroe TBA                      Nov. 22 at LSU TBA                      Nov. 28 Mississippi State 11:30 a.m.</p>	<p><b>Arkansas (2-3)</b></p> <p>Aug. 30 Western Illinois W, 28-24                      Sept. 6 Louisiana-Monroe W, 28-27                      Sept. 20 Alabama L, 49-14                      Sept. 27 at Texas L, 52-10                      Oct. 4 Florida L, 38-7                      Oct. 11 at Auburn 4 p.m.                      Oct. 18 at Kentucky TBA                      Oct. 25 Ole Miss TBA                      Nov. 1 Tulsa 1 p.m.                      Nov. 8 at South Carolina TBA                      Nov. 22 at Mississippi State TBA                      Nov. 28 LSU 1:30 p.m.</p>

## The Southeastern Conference

### This Week in the SEC

### Last Week in the SEC

#### 2008 SEC Standings

Eastern Division			
Team	SEC	Pct.	Overall
Vanderbilt	3-0	1.000	5-0
Florida	2-1	.667	4-1
Georgia	1-1	.500	4-1
South Carolina	1-2	.333	4-2
Kentucky	0-1	.000	4-1
Tennessee	0-2	.000	2-3

Western Division			
Team	SEC	Pct.	Overall
Alabama	3-0	1.000	6-0
LSU	2-0	1.000	4-0
Auburn	2-2	.500	4-2
Ole Miss	1-2	.333	3-3
Arkansas	0-2	.000	2-3
Mississippi State	0-2	.000	1-4

#### Saturday, Oct. 11

South Carolina at Kentucky • 11:30 a.m. (PPV)  
 Vanderbilt at Mississippi State • 1:30 p.m.  
 Tennessee at Georgia • 2:30 p.m. (CBS)  
 Arkansas at Auburn • 4 p.m. (PPV)  
 LSU at Florida • 7 p.m. (CBS)

#### Saturday, Oct. 4

\*Florida 38, Arkansas 7  
 \*South Carolina 31, Ole Miss 24  
 \*Alabama 17, Kentucky 14  
 \*Vanderbilt 14, Auburn 13  
 Tennessee 13, Northern Illinois 9

-- all times Central --

\* - denotes conference games

## LSU Odds & Ends

### OFFENSE

#### #1 Brandon LaFell - WR

Nickname is JoJo ... Said former LSU WR and current Kansas City Chief Dwayne Bowe served as an inspiration to him to improve his game and with the help of strength coach Tommy Moffitt, add muscle weight.

#### #2 Demetrius Byrd - WR

One of the few players in the history of college football who have played for a national title in both junior college and at a four-year institution (as he did for LSU) ... Considered the best dancer on the team with his Michael Jackson moonwalk ... Credits Ali Highsmith for starting "Can't see me" hand motion but told him he would carry it on for the offensive side of the ball. First used it after scoring a touchdown against Florida.

#### #5 Keiland Williams - RB

Is one of the few vegetarians in the history of LSU football.

#### #8 Trindon Holliday - WR/RS

One of the fastest players in the history of college football who is a standout on the track as well ... His 60-meter dash time at the NCAA Indoor meet of 6.54 seconds was the third-fastest time in the world in 2008 ... Compared to Herman Johnson's size 18 shoe, Trindon wears a size 9 shoe and stands at 5-foot-5 ... Born at 7 lbs. and 12 ounces.

#### #12 Jarrett Lee - QB

Father, Stephen, was his coach at Brenham High School in Texas ... Father played college football at Angelo State ... Enjoys playing golf with fellow quarterback Andrew Hatch ... Both consistently shoot in the 80s ... Credits Hatch with the better short game while Lee is longer off the tee.

#### #14 Andrew Hatch - QB

Was recruited to Harvard out of high school with a 3.9 grade point average ... Pursued a Mormon mission in Chile after his freshman year at Harvard ... Attended Coach Crowton's passing camps while growing up and was given a chance to walk on at LSU when Crowton became the offensive coordinator for the Tigers in 2007 ... An avid golfer with fellow quarterback Jarrett Lee ... Both shoot consistently in the 80s.

#### #18 Richard Dickson - TE

Switched from No. 82 to No. 18 prior to the 2008 season ... Taking the No. 18 jersey is part of a new tradition among the Tigers ... Former LSU quarterback Matt Mauck of the 2003 national championship team bequeathed the number to former running back and current San Diego Charger Jacob Hester when Jacob became a Tiger ... Now, Hester has passed the tradition on to tight end Dickson.

#### #28 R.J. Jackson - RB

Played alto saxophone in a band in high school ... Participated in gymnastics when he was younger.

#### #32 Charles Scott - RB

An extremely hard worker ... Says former LSU RB and current San Diego Charger Jacob Hester, "I don't think anybody on this team has worked as hard as Charles has the last two years."

#### #53 T-Bob Hebert - OL

Son of former New Orleans Saints and Atlanta Falcons quarterback Bobby Hebert.

#### #63 Ryan Miller - C

Is a big fan of the Beatles.

#### #65 Lyle Hitt - OG

Brother, Mason, is a defensive tackle at Louisiana Tech ... Father, Joe, played football at Southeastern Louisiana ... Wants to apply to PA school ... Decided to go into the medical profession because serving people has always been in his heart and also finds science and anatomy interesting ... Looked up to his grandfather, Richard Pullig, and how he affected people in an unselfish way ... Pullig started the Department of Medical Technology at Louisiana Tech in the 1940s.

#### #70 Ciron Black - OT

Played at the same high school as quarterback Matt Flynn (Robert E. Lee HS) in Tyler, Texas ... Wants to work in sports broadcasting after he finishes his football career ... In Dec. 2007, wrote an inspirational message on the Web site of Mikey Conger, an 8-year-old boy who has leukemia at the St. Jude Children's Hospital in Memphis, Tenn. ... Since that message, Black spoke to the boy and told him he would wear his name "Mikey" on his taped wrist bands during the BCS title game, which he did ... Mikey watched the title game in his hospital room and got to see Ciron's wrist bands ... A man of character who was molded by his parents, Sandra and Ronnie, both whom are preachers ... Never was allowed to miss church as a kid.

#### #74 Brett Helms - C

Moved from guard to center during the spring of 2006 ... Has started 14 straight games at center since making the switch to that position ... His dad, Ronnie graduated from LSU with a Ph.D. in agronomy ... Ronnie is the co-owner of G&H Associates, a consulting firm that specializes in helping solve rice growing problems ... Brother Trey is a true freshman at LSU, who also plays the offensive line for the Tigers ... One of two LSU players who have already earned their bachelor's degree ... Graduated in May 2008 in business management.

#### #79 Herman Johnson - OT

On record as one of the biggest babies born in Louisiana (15 lbs., 14 oz.) ... Wears size 18 football cleats and dress shoes, the largest on the team and the largest in the history of LSU football ... Reported to LSU out of high school at 411 lbs. but today is at 350 lbs.

#### #86 Chris Mitchell - WR

Likes to play checkers during his free time away from football.

#### #87 Jared Mitchell - WR

Drafted in the 10th round of the Major League Baseball draft by the Minnesota Twins in June ... Starting centerfielder for LSU baseball team.

### DEFENSE

#### #3 Chad Jones - DB

His brother is Rahim Alem, the Tigers' backup defensive end ... Was a student at St. Augustine in New Orleans prior to Hurricane Katrina ... At the storm's end they received word that they couldn't go back to New Orleans, so he relocated to Southern Lab ... Outstanding baseball player who was the 13th-round selection of the Houston Astros in the 2007 Major League Baseball Draft ... Turned down an offer with the Astros to come to LSU.

#### #4 Jai Eugene - CB

Very mature for his age and has one of the largest families on the team ... Has one son, Jai, Jr. ... Has three sisters, Jami, J'lisi, Shaysa and two brothers, Samja and Syri ... Grew up a huge Chicago Cubs fan and watches WGN religiously ... His pregame routine includes reading the Bible ... Says nobody believes that he is an avid swimmer

#### #24 Harry Coleman - SS

Is a deacon at his church in Baldwin, La. ... Former LSU All-American Glenn Dorsey is his favorite LSU player of all time ... They lived together for two years and they are more like brothers than friends ... Wears the No. 24 because it reminds him of his grandmother who passed on June 24, 2001.

#### #27 Curtis Taylor - FS

Has eight brothers and sisters ... Two of his brothers are now teammates with him at LSU.

#### #48 Darry Beckwith - LB

Nickname is "Dougie" ... Was a high school teammate of current Tiger offensive lineman Lyle Hitt at Parkview Baptist in Baton Rouge ... Says work ethic is the No. 1 reason of his success during his football career and without it, none of this would be possible ... Other than the NFL, aspires to be a sports broadcaster ... Admires the travel and places broadcasters get to see.

#### #49 Kirston Pittman - DE

The only active player in college football who has been a part of two BCS national championships ... Persevered through two injuries that cost him full seasons in 2005 and 2006 ... Teammate Ricky Jean-Francois calls him "The Wizard" because he's an older guy who can give advice ... One of two LSU players to have earned his bachelor's degree ... Graduated from LSU in December 2007 with a degree in general studies ... Became the third of five brothers to earn his college degree and a fourth is expected to graduate soon.

#### #84 Rahim Alem - DE

Officially changed his name from Al Jones to Rahim Alem following his true freshman season ... His brother, Chad Jones, is a true freshman defensive back for the Tigers ... Father is a high school principal at Danny Weuffel's Desire Street Academy.

#### #90 Ricky Jean-Francois - DE

Nickname is "The Freak" as labeled by Miami Hurricanes defensive end Eric Moncur because of his similar style and ability to Jevon Kearse ... Dedicated the Appalachian State victory in 2008 to "the people of Louisiana who were fleeing Hurricane Gustav."

#### #91 Charles Alexander - DT

Is nicknamed "Cheese" ... Aspires to be a coach after his playing days ... Gained knowledge of rehabbing his knee from current and former LSU players who sustained the same injury, including WR R.J. Jackson ... Also took advice from fellow DL Ricky Jean-Francois, who missed the majority of the 2007 season as well.

#### #93 Tyson Jackson - DE

Has played with teammate FB Quinn Johnson since the age of five ... All of Jackson's inspiration comes from his mother Densie Bovie ... Came up with a nickname for the 2008 LSU defensive line - "The Purple Curtain" ... Author of an online diary for The Sporting News Today during the 2008 season ... He took in all 11 of his family members during Hurricane Gustav.

#### #97 Al Woods - DT

Owms 10 horses and his favorite is "Buddy" and also owns cows ... Grew up working on the farm in Elton and playing football in the afternoon.

#### #99 Marlon Favorite - DT

Nickname is "Big Fav" in the music world ... A member of Black Vymn, a Louisiana-based hip-hop group formed by his former teammates at West Jefferson High School ... The group recorded its first CD in 2006 ... Very active in the community and constantly visits schools and churches on speaking engagements ... His closest LSU teammate is defensive end Tyson Jackson, and the two have been roommates throughout college.



# Eyes on the Tigers



## Honors/Watch Lists

### 48 • Darry Beckwith • Sr. • LB • Baton Rouge, La.

BEDNARIK AWARD WATCH LIST  
LOMBARDI AWARD WATCH LIST

Athlon Sports Preseason Second Team All-American/First Team All-SEC ... Phil Steele's Preseason Third Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 6 Inside Linebacker ... SEC Preseason Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Preseason Media First Team All-SEC.

### 70 • Ciron Black • Jr. • OT • Tyler, Texas

Athlon Sports Second Team All-American/First Team All-SEC ... Phil Steele's Preseason Third Team All-American/Second Team All-SEC/No. 5 Offensive Tackle ... Rivals.com Preseason No. 12 Offensive Lineman ... SEC Preseason Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Preseason Media Second Team All-SEC ... Sporting News Preseason All-conference Team.

### 2 • Demetrius Byrd • Sr. • WR • Miami, Fla.

MAXWELL AWARD WATCH LIST

Athlon Sports Preseason Second Team All-SEC ... Kirk Herbstreit's Herbie Award (No. 5 Wide Receiver) ... Phil Steele's Preseason Second Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 4 Wide Receiver ... Rivals.com Preseason No. 9 Wide Receiver ... SEC Preseason Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Preseason Media Second Team All-SEC.

### 6 • Colt David • Sr. • PK • Grapevine, Texas

LOU GROZA AWARD WATCH LIST

Blue Ribbon Magazine Preseason All-SEC ... Phil Steele's Preseason Third Team All-SEC/No. 18 Kicker ... SEC Preseason Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Preseason Media First Team All-SEC.

### 18 • Richard Dickson • Jr. • TE • Ocean Springs, Miss.

MACKAY AWARD WATCH LIST

Athlon Sports Preseason Third Team All-SEC ... Kirk Herbstreit's Herbie Award (No. 4 Tight End) ... Phil Steele's Preseason Second Team All-SEC/No. 15 Tight End ... Rivals.com Preseason No. 11 Tight End ... SEC Preseason Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Preseason Media Second Team All-SEC.

### 99 • Marlon Favorite • Sr. • DT • Harvey, La.

Phil Steele's Preseason Fourth Team All-SEC/No. 22 Defensive Tackle.

### 74 • Brett Helms • Sr. • C • Stuttgart, Ark.

RIMINGTON AWARD WATCH LIST

Phil Steele's Preseason Fourth Team All-SEC/No. 8 Center ... Rivals.com Preseason No. 20 Offensive Lineman ... SEC Coaches Preseason Second Team All-SEC.

### 8 • Trindon Holliday • Jr. • WR • Zachary, La.

Phil Steele's Preseason Second Team All-SEC ... Rivals.com Preseason No. 20 Most Dynamic Special Teams Player ... SEC Coaches Preseason Third Team All-SEC.

### 93 • Tyson Jackson • Sr. • DE • Edgard, La.

BEDNARIK AWARD WATCH LIST

HENDRICKS AWARD WATCH LIST

LOMBARDI AWARD WATCH LIST

Athlon Sports Preseason Second Team All-American/First Team All-SEC ... Blue Ribbon Magazine Preseason All-SEC ... Kirk Herbstreit's Herbie Award (No. 1 Defensive End and "All-Uni Team" member) ... Phil Steele's Preseason First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 1 Defensive End ... Rivals.com Preseason No. 16 Defensive Lineman ... SEC Preseason Coaches First Team All-SEC ... SEC Preseason Media First Team All-SEC.

### 90 • Ricky Jean-Francois • Jr. • DT • Miami, Fla.

BEDNARIK AWARD WATCH LIST

FoxSports No. 2 Breakout Player Candidate ... Kirk Herbstreit's Herbie Award (No. 1 Defensive Tackle and "All-Uni Team" member) ... Phil Steele's Preseason First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 2 Defensive Tackle ... Rivals.com Preseason No. 8 Defensive Lineman ... SEC Preseason Coaches Second Team All-SEC ... SEC Preseason Media Second Team All-SEC ... Sporting News Preseason All-conference Team.

### 79 • Herman Johnson • Sr. • OL • Olla, La.

LOMBARDI AWARD WATCH LIST

Blue Ribbon Magazine Preseason All-SEC Team ... Kirk Herbstreit's Herbie Award (No. 5 Offensive Lineman and "All-Uni Team" member) ... Phil Steele's Preseason First Team All-American/First Team All-SEC/No. 2 Guard ... Rivals.com Preseason No. 7 Offensive Lineman ... SEC Coaches Preseason First Team All-SEC ... SEC Preseason Media First Team All-SEC.

## Honors/Watch Lists (continued)

### 3 • Chad Jones • So. • S • Baton Rouge, La.

Kirk Herbstreit's Herbie Award (No. 3 Safety) ... Phil Steele's Preseason Fourth Team All-SEC/No. 12 Strong Safety ... SEC Coaches Preseason Third Team All-SEC.

### 1 • Brandon LaFell • Jr. • Houston, Texas

Phil Steele's Preseason Second Team All-SEC/No. 16 Wide Receiver ... SEC Coaches Preseason Third Team All-SEC.

### 26 • Richard Murphy • So. • Rayville, La.

Rivals.com Preseason No. 23 Running Back

### 49 • Kirston Pittman • Sr. • DE • Garyville, La.

HENDRICKS AWARD WATCH LIST

LOTT TROPHY WATCH LIST

Phil Steele's Preseason Third Team All-SEC/No. 24 Defensive End ... SEC Preseason Coaches Third Team All-SEC.

### 32 • Charles Scott • Jr. • RB • Saline, La.

Phil Steele's No. 62 Running Back

### 5 • Keiland Williams • Jr. • RB • Lafayette, La.

MAXWELL AWARD WATCH LIST

FoxSports.com Preseason No. 6 Breakout Player Candidate ... Kirk Herbstreit's Herbie Award ("What's My Name -- Household Names by September's End" List) ... Phil Steele's Preseason Third Team All-SEC/No. 20 Running Back.

### 97 • Al Woods • Jr. • DT • Elton, La.

Phil Steele's No. 22 Defensive Tackle

## Streiking

### Starts (includes bowl games)

31 by Ciron Black (LT)  
28 by Herman Johnson (LG)  
23 by Brett Helms (C)  
20 by Tyson Jackson (LE)

### Games with a Tackle (includes bowls)

18 by Curtis Taylor (S)  
18 by Kirston Pittman (DE)  
13 by Tyson Jackson (DE)

## Moving on Up

- **Colt David** needs 12 more points to move into sole possession of first place on LSU's career scoring list.
- **Colt David** needs 20 more made PATs to break the SEC career record for PATs.
- **Richard Dickson** needs one more touchdown to tie for second on LSU's career touchdown receptions by a tight end list.
- **Trindon Holliday** needs 84 more yards returned to move into the top 10 of LSU's career kickoff yards returned list.
- **Tyson Jackson** needs 2.5 more sacks to move into the top 10 of LSU's career sacks list.
- **Kirston Pittman** needs six more tackles for loss to move into the top 10 of LSU's career tackles for loss list.

## With A Win ...

- **Les Miles** will improve to 3-1 against Florida as LSU head coach.
- LSU will improve to 6-0 for the second straight season.
- LSU will improve to 16-5 against ranked opponents under **Les Miles** and 21-5 in SEC regular season games.

## Oct. 11 in LSU History

- LSU is 12-4-1 in games played on Oct. 11.
- LSU's last game on this day was a 19-7 loss to the Florida Gators in the Tigers' 2003 national championship season.

## By the Numbers

**92,910**

largest crowd in Tiger Stadium history  
(def. Florida, 28-24, on Oct. 6, 2007)

**1,500**

old dorm rooms below the east and west stands

**.714**

winning percentage after 521 home games

**207-59-4**

night record since 1960

**89**

89-yard punt return by Billy Cannon to beat Ole Miss on Halloween Night in 1959

**84<sup>th</sup>**

year of LSU football in Tiger Stadium dating back to 1924

**70**

"Tiger Den" skybox suites in the East Upper Deck

**47**

times the crowd has exceeded 90,000 for a game

**43**

years ranked in the top 10 in the nation in attendance

**24**

times the crowd at Tiger Stadium has exceeded 92,000.

**19**

straight wins to set school record from 2005-07

**11**

undefeated home seasons

**7**

trips by the "ESPN College GameDay" crew

**6<sup>th</sup>**

largest on-campus stadium in the nation

**4**

times named the toughest place in the nation to play a road game by national media outlets

**1**

win over a No. 1 ranked team (def. Florida, 28-21, in 1997)

# Tiger Stadium

COLLEGE FOOTBALL'S ULTIMATE SETTING



courtesy Russell Grace

## "THE SCARIEST PLACE TO PLAY IN AMERICA"

ESPN.COM, OCT. 2007

### Notables

- LSU began playing football in Tiger Stadium in 1924 and is currently in its 84th year in the venerable stadium. This season marks the 77th year LSU has played under the lights in Death Valley. The Tigers defeated Spring Hill, 35-0, on Oct. 3, 1931 in the first night game in the stadium's history.
- LSU has won 22 of its last 23 games at home. Only one time since 2000 have the Tigers lost more than one home game, that coming in 2001 when LSU dropped a pair of contests in Tiger Stadium.
- More than 85,000 FANS have attended each of LSU's last 57 home games. In that span, the Tigers have eclipsed the 90,000 mark 47 times, including a school-record 92,910 for the Oct. 6, 2007 game that pitted No. 1 LSU against No. 9 Florida. LSU won the game, 28-24.
- Since national attendance figures began being kept in 1957, LSU has finished in the nation's top 10 in average attendance in 44 of the past 51 seasons. The Tigers have drawn 24,134,535 fans since 1957.
- Since 1960, LSU owns a stellar 207-59-4 (.776) record in traditional Tiger Stadium night games. On the other hand, the Tigers are just 21-22-3 (.479) at home during the day in that span.
- Death Valley is the sixth largest on-campus stadium in the nation holding 92,400 fans.

### Quotables

"(Tiger Woods) pumped both fists and yelled, as jacked as you'll ever see him. But the crowd explosion drowned out whatever was coming out of his mouth. It was the closest golf has ever come to sounding like fourth-and-goal at LSU's Tiger Stadium on a Saturday night."

-- **Pat Forde, ESPN.com on Tiger Woods' putt to force a playoff at the 2008 U.S. Open, June 14, 2008**

"Three SEC coaches I spoke with who have worked in other leagues say that Tiger Stadium is, by far, the loudest stadium in the country."

-- **Bruce Feldman, ESPN.com, Oct. 1, 2007**

"After playing in the NFL, you now realize how special Tiger Stadium is. It really is the premiere venue across the country on Saturday night. I have traveled the U.S. and heard many people and players ask me and want to have one night to be in Death Valley and one night to experience it. It is the one and only of its kind on a Saturday night."

-- **Andrew Whitworth, former LSU OT and current Cincinnati Bengal**

# The Last Time



**#7/9 Florida 24**

**#1/2 LSU 28**

Oct. 6, 2007 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,910

## Hester, Tigers Will Themselves To Win Over Florida, 28-24

In what is being called an epic battle of two college football heavyweights, LSU willed itself, behind the play of Jacob Hester and the gutsy play calling of Les Miles, to a 28-24 win over seventh-ranked Florida in Tiger Stadium. Trailing 24-14 entering fourth quarter, the Tiger offense dominated the final 15 minutes of the game, possessing the ball for 12 minutes and scoring 14 points during that final frame. LSU took its first and only lead of the contest on its last possession of the game, going 60 yards on 15 plays, capped with a 2-yard Hester TD run that put the Tigers up 28-24 with just over a minute left. LSU's defense turned away Florida on its final possession to seal the victory in front of a school-record 92,910 fans. Florida wasted little time in jumping on the Tigers, taking a 10-0 lead early in the second quarter. The Tigers pulled to within 10-7 on a 1-yard run by Ryan Perrilloux, but the Gators answered right back to take a 17-7 lead at halftime. The second half was all LSU as the Tigers held the powerful Gators to only seven points and just 142 yards of offense. LSU used a **Kirston Pittman** interception early in the fourth quarter to pull within 24-21 following a 4-yard pass from Matt Flynn to **Demetrius Byrd**. The Tigers held the Gators to a 3-and-out on their next possession setting up the game-winning drive. Hester led the Tigers with 106 yards rushing, while Flynn threw for 144 yards and a TD in the victory.

Scoring					
Florida	3	14	7	0	- 24
LSU	0	7	7	14	- 28
UF	11:19	1Q	J. Iijas 31 FG		
UF	13:45	2Q	K. Moore 2 pass from T. Tebow (Iijas kick)		
LSU	6:08	2Q	R. Perrilloux 1 run (David kick)		
UF	2:23	2Q	T. Tebow 9 run (Iijas kick)		
LSU	7:49	3Q	K. Williams 4 run (David kick)		
UF	5:16	3Q	C. Ingram 37 pass from T. Tebow (Iijas kick)		
LSU	10:15	4Q	D. Byrd 4 pass from M. Flynn (David kick)		
LSU	1:09	4Q	J. Hester 2 run (David kick)		

## The Series: Florida leads 28-23-3

1937: LSU, 19-0  
 1941: LSU, 10-7  
 1953: Tie, 21-21  
 1954: LSU, 20-7  
 1955: UF, 18-14  
 1956: UF, 21-6  
 1957: UF, 22-14  
 1958: LSU, 10-7  
 1959: LSU, 9-0  
 1960: UF, 13-10  
 1961: LSU, 23-0  
 1962: LSU, 23-0  
 1963: LSU, 14-0  
 1964: UF, 20-6  
 1965: UF, 14-7  
 1966: UF, 28-7  
 1967: LSU, 37-6  
 1971: LSU, 48-7  
 1972: Tie, 3-3  
 1973: LSU, 24-3  
 1974: UF, 24-14  
 1975: UF, 34-6  
 1976: UF, 28-23  
 1977: LSU, 36-14  
 1978: LSU, 34-21  
 1979: LSU, 20-3  
 1980: LSU, 24-7  
 1981: UF, 24-10  
 1982: LSU, 24-13

Sept. 25 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 25 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 24 at Gainesville  
 Oct. 23 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 15 at Gainesville  
 Oct. 27 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 26 at Gainesville  
 Oct. 25 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 24 at Gainesville  
 Oct. 22 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 28 at Gainesville  
 Oct. 27 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 26 at Gainesville  
 Nov. 28 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 2 at Gainesville  
 Oct. 22 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 7 at Gainesville  
 Oct. 9 at Baton Rouge  
 Nov. 25 at Gainesville  
 Oct. 6 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 5 at Gainesville  
 Oct. 4 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 2 at Gainesville  
 Oct. 1 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 7 at Gainesville  
 Oct. 6 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 4 at Gainesville  
 Oct. 3 at Baton Rouge  
 Oct. 2 at Gainesville

1983: UF, 31-17  
 1984: Tie, 21-21  
 1985: UF, 20-0  
 1986: LSU, 28-17  
 1987: LSU, 13-10  
 1988: UF, 19-6  
 1989: UF, 16-13  
 1990: UF, 34-8  
 1991: UF, 16-0  
 1992: UF, 28-21  
 1993: UF, 58-3  
 1994: UF, 42-18  
 1995: UF, 28-10  
 1996: UF, 56-13  
 1997: LSU 28-21  
 1998: UF, 22-10  
 1999: UF, 31-10  
 2000: UF, 41-9  
 2001: UF, 44-15  
 2002: LSU, 36-7  
 2003: UF, 19-7  
 2004: LSU, 24-21  
 2005: LSU, 21-17  
 2006: UF, 23-10  
 2007: LSU, 28-24

*At Baton Rouge: Florida leads, 15-13  
 At Gainesville: Florida leads, 13-10-3*

2008 Statistical Comparison				
Category	LSU	UF	CONF. (NCAA) RANK	
			LSU	UF
Record:	4-0	4-1	--	--
Conference:	2-0	2-1	--	--
Scoring Offense:	35.5	36.0	2nd (24)	1st (21)
Total Offense:	427.25	390.20	1st (28)	3rd (47)
Rushing Offense:	206.50	178.60	2nd (24)	4th (41)
Passing Offense:	220.75	211.60	4th (53)	6th (64)
Scoring Defense:	15.25	11.40	6th (19)	3rd (4)
Total Defense:	260.75	265.0	5th (14)	7th (19)
Rushing Defense:	69.0	99.60	3rd (8)	6th (20)
Passing Defense:	191.75	165.40	8th (44)	6th (18th)
KO Ret. Avg.:	18.43	27.45	12th (104)	2nd (5th)
Punt Ret. Avg.:	20.0	19.80	2nd (7)	3rd (9)
Time of Poss.:	30:26	29:48	7th	9th
3rd Down Conv.:	22/53	28/63	6th	4th
Opp. 3rd-D Conv.:	18/59	21/65	4th	6th
TO Margin:	-2.0	+8.0	17th	2nd

2008 Statistical Leaders			
LSU	Florida		
<b>PASSING YARDS/GAME</b>			
Jarrett Lee	160.75	Tim Tebow	205.0
Andrew Hatch	72.7		
<b>RUSHING YARDS/GAME</b>			
Charles Scott	133.75	Percy Harvin	44.25
Andrew Hatch	33.67	Chris Rainey	44.0
Richard Murphy	16.5	Jeffrey Demps	35.6
<b>RECEIVING YARDS/GAME</b>			
Brandon LaFell	87.0	Percy Harvin	71.0
Demetrius Byrd	38.25	Louis Murphy	51.4

## Career Stats vs. Florida

RUSHING	Att.	Net	TD	Long
Keiland Williams	9	46	1	21
Trindon Holliday	6	33	0	16
Charles Scott	4	9	0	4
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Brandon LaFell	6	73	0	16
Demetrius Byrd	3	20	1	12
Jared Mitchell	2	30	0	18
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	
Colt David	4	1	45	



## LSU Tigers Depth Chart

Pronunciation Guide			Offense						Defense					
84	Rahim Alem Rah-heem Ah-lim	DE	X	1	Brandon LaFell	6-3	209	Jr.	LE	93	Tyson Jackson	6-5	290	Sr.
				87	Jared Mitchell	5-11	201	Jr.		47	Tremaine Johnson	6-2	277	Sr.
			-or-	28	R.J. Jackson	6-0	204	Jr.		95	Lazarus Levingston	6-4	269	So.
40	Caleb Angelle ohn-Jhell	TE	LT	70	Ciron Black	6-5	325	Jr.	LT	91	Charles Alexander	6-3	310	Sr.
				75	Greg Shaw	6-5	289	Fr.		97	Al Woods	6-4	323	Jr.
										96	Kentravis Aubrey	6-3	296	Fr.-RS
70	Ciron Black Suh-ron	OT	LG	79	Herman Johnson	6-7	375	Sr.	RT	90	Ricky Jean-Francois	6-3	289	Jr.
				60	Will Blackwell	6-4	298	Fr.-RS		99	Marlon Favorite	6-1	306	Sr.
50	Joey Crappell cruh-PELL	SNP	C	74	Brett Helms	6-3	278	Sr.		92	Drake Nevis	6-1	294	So.
				63	Ryan Miller	6-6	300	Sr.	RE	49	Kirston Pittman	6-4	257	Sr.
54	Jacob Cutrera Cuh-trair-uh	LB		53	T-Bob Hebert	6-3	282	Fr.-RS		84	Rahim Alem	6-3	254	Jr.
			RG	65	Lyle Hitt	6-2	289	Jr.		95	Lazarus Levingston	6-4	269	So.
				68	Josh Dworaczyk	6-6	286	Fr.-RS	Buck	56	Perry Riley	6-1	240	Jr.
6	Colt David Day-vid	PK	RT	78	Joseph Barksdale	6-5	315	So.		17	Shomari Clemons	6-2	231	Fr.-RS
				77	Ernest McCoy	6-5	322	Fr.-RS	Mike	48	Darry Beckwith	6-1	232	Sr.
68	Josh Dworaczyk Duh-war-sick	RG	TE	18	Richard Dickson	6-3	246	Jr.	-or-	54	Jacob Cutrera	6-4	236	Jr.
				83	Mitch Joseph	6-5	261	Fr.-RS		11	Kelvin Sheppard	6-3	237	So.
4	Jai Eugene Jye (rhymes with dye)	DB		40	Caleb Angelle	6-5	230	Sr.	Will	11	Kelvin Sheppard	6-3	237	So.
			Z	2	Demetrius Byrd	6-3	200	Sr.		22	Ryan Baker	6-0	213	Fr.
93	Marlon Favorite Fave-uh-right	DT		10	Ricky Dixon	6-2	202	So.	LCB	29	Chris Hawkins	6-1	184	Jr.
				8	Trindon Holliday	5-5	164	Jr.		15	Brandon Taylor	5-11	183	Fr.
90	Ricky Jean-Francois Zhan-Fran-swah	DT	3-Wide	80	Terrance Toliver	6-5	194	So.	-or-	25	Phelon Jones	5-11	190	Fr.-RS
				86	Chris Mitchell	6-0	179	Jr.	SS	24	Harry Coleman	6-2	205	Jr.
95	Lazarus Levingston Luh-zair-ee-us	DT	QB	12	Jarrett Lee	6-2	216	Fr.-RS		3	Chad Jones	6-3	214	So.
			-or-	14	Andrew Hatch	6-4	225	So.	FS	27	Curtis Taylor	6-3	203	Sr.
49	Kirston Pittman Ker-ston	DE		9	Jordan Jefferson	6-4	209	Fr.		44	Danny McCray	6-1	212	Jr.
			RB	32	Charles Scott	5-11	233	Jr.	RCB	4	Jai Eugene	5-11	191	So.
5	Keiland Williams Kee-land	RB	-or-	5	Keiland Williams	5-11	229	Jr.		7	Patrick Peterson	6-1	205	Fr.
				26	Richard Murphy	6-1	196	So.	Nickel	44	Danny McCray	6-1	212	Jr.
			FB	45	Quinn Johnson	6-2	262	Sr.		3	Chad Jones	6-3	214	So.
									Dime	3	Chad Jones	6-3	214	So.
										25	Phelon Jones	5-11	190	Fr.-RS
Coaches			<b>Specialists</b>											
Gary Crowton			PK	6	Colt David	5-9	172	Sr.	P	38/30	Brady Dalfrey	6-0	213	Sr.
Crow-tun			-or-	30/38	Josh Jasper	5-11	165	So.		30/38	Josh Jasper	5-11	165	So.
Bradley Dale Peveto			KO	30/38	Josh Jasper	5-11	165	So.	SNP	85	Alex Russian	6-4	239	Fr.-RS
Pee-vuh-toe			-or-	39	Andrew Crutchfield	6-1	192	So.		50	Joey Crappell	6-2	218	Fr.-RS
Greg Studrawa			KOR	8	Trindon Holliday	5-5	164	Jr.	HOLD	38	Brady Dalfrey	6-0	213	Sr.
Stu-drah-wah				1	Brandon LaFell	6-3	209	Jr.		12	Jarrett Lee	6-2	216	Fr.-RS
			-or-	5	Keiland Williams	5-11	229	Jr.						
			PR	3	Chad Jones	6-3	214	So.						
			-or-	8	Trindon Holliday	5-5	164	Jr.						

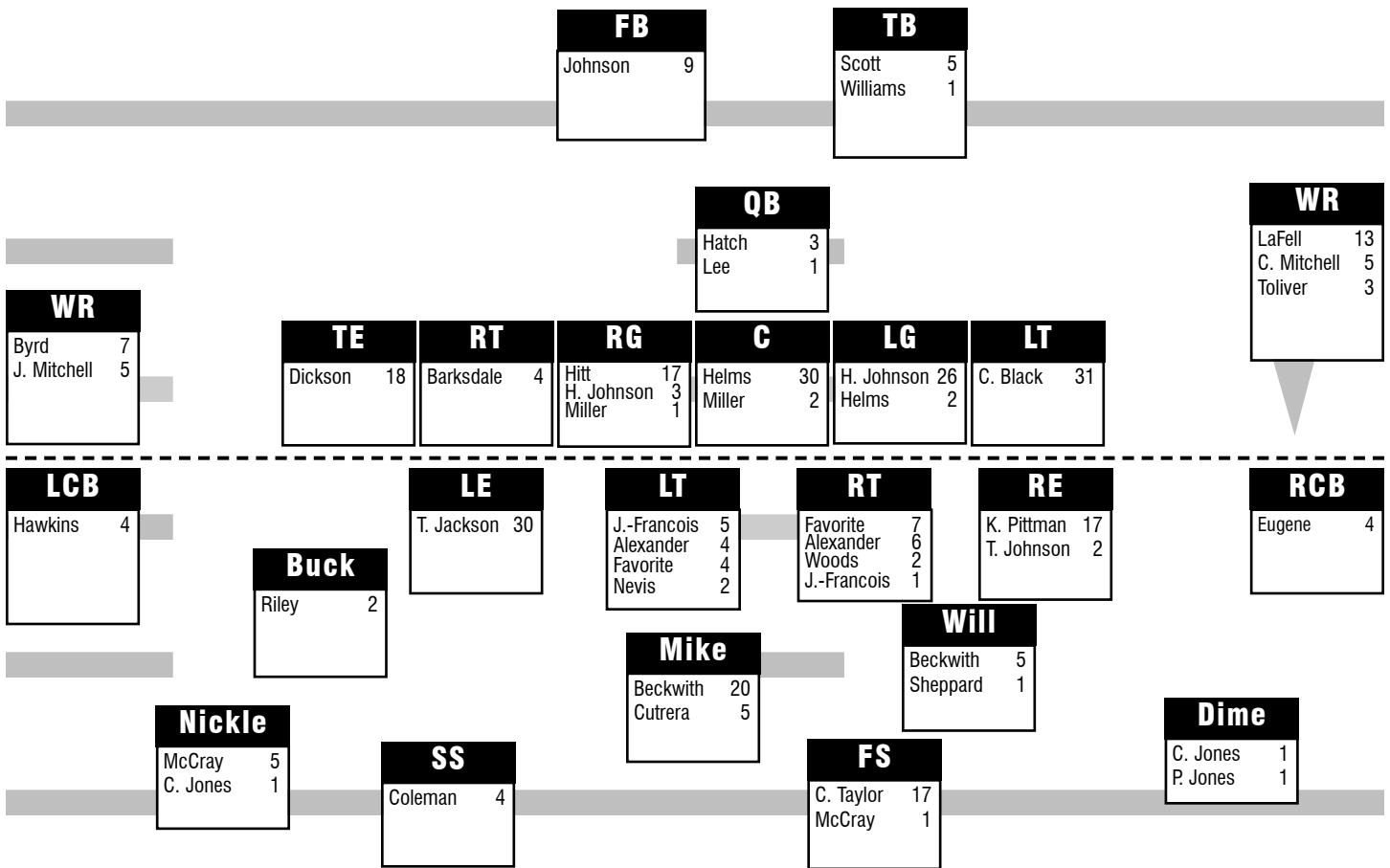
## Florida Gators Depth Chart

Offense					Defense						
WR	1	Percy Harvin	Jr.	5-11	195	DE	94	Justin Trattou	So.	6-3	265
	25	Brandon James	Jr.	5-7	186	-or-	8	Carlos Dunlap	So.	6-6	290
	83	David Nelson	RJr.	6-5	215		91	Earl Okine	Fr.	6-7	270
WR	9	Louis Murphy	Sr.	6-3	205	NT	90	Lawrence Marsh	RSo.	6-5	305
	16	Carl Moore	Jr.	6-3	220		98	Troy Epps	Jr.	6-1	292
WR	6	Deonte Thompson	RFr.	6-0	195	DT	92	Terron Sanders	RSo.	6-2	300
	11	Riley Cooper	Jr.	6-3	215		71	Matt Patchan	Fr.	6-6	270
							6	Jaye Howard	RFr.	6-3	270
LT	75	Phil Trautwein	RSr.	6-6	310	DE	49	Jermaine Cunningham	Jr.	6-3	250
	57	Carl Johnson	RSo.	6-6	330		44	Duke Lemmens	So.	6-4	260
LG	63	Jim Tartt	RSr.	6-3	315		96	William Green	Fr.	6-4	215
	76	Marcus Gilbert	RSo.	6-6	308	SLB	16	A.J. Jones	RSo.	6-1	225
	66	James Wilson	RFr.	6-5	315		26	Lorenzo Edwards	So.	6-2	232
C	56	Maurkice Pouncey	So.	6-5	312		34	Lerentee McCray	Fr.	6-2	205
	79	Corey Hobbs	RSo.	6-4	293	MLB	51	Brandon Spikes	Jr.	6-3	245
RG	55	Mike Pouncey	So.	6-5	312		41	Ryan Stamper	RJr.	6-2	232
	74	Maurice Hurt	RSo.	6-3	310	WLB	32	Dustin Doe	Jr.	6-0	230
RT	77	Jason Watkins	RSr.	6-6	310		40	Brandon Hicks	So.	6-2	225
	76	Marcus Gilbert	RSo.	6-6	308		30	John Jones	So.	6-2	225
TE	81	Aaron Hernandez	So.	6-3	255	CB	29	Janoris Jenkins	Fr.	5-10	185
	84	Tate Casey	RSr.	6-6	251		4	Wondy Pierre-Louis	Jr.	6-1	185
QB	15	Tim Tebow	Jr.	6-3	240		23	Jacques Rickerson	RSo.	5-10	185
	13	Cam Newton	So.	6-6	240	CB	5	Joe Haden	So.	5-11	185
-or-	12	John Brantley	RFr.	6-3	215		14	Markihe Anderson	Jr.	5-10	182
RB	33	Kestahn Moore	Sr.	5-10	212	SS	35	Ahmad Black	So.	5-9	190
	3	Chris Rainey	RFr.	5-9	185		10	Will Hill	Fr.	6-3	205
-or-	21	Emmanuel Moody	RSo.	6-0	210	FS	21	Major Wright	So.	6-0	200
-or-	2	Jeff Demps	Fr.	5-8	176		7	Justin Williams	RSo.	6-1	205

## Specialists

PK	38	Jonathan Phillips	Sr.	5-10	210	HLD	37	Butch Rowley	RSr.	6-1	195
	19	Caleb Sturgis	Fr.	5-11	192		22	Cade Holliday	RJr.	5-11	195
KO	19	Caleb Sturgis	Fr.	5-11	192	KR	25	Brandon James	Jr.	5-7	186
-or-	38	Jonathan Phillips	Sr.	5-10	210		33	Kestahn Moore	Sr.	5-10	212
P	17	Chas Henry	So.	6-4	215		2	Jeff Demps	Fr.	5-8	176
	92	Bobby Kane	Sr.	6-0	192		5	Joe Haden	So.	5-11	185
LS	43	James Smith	RSr.	6-2	240	PR	25	Brandon James	Jr.	5-7	186
	37	Butch Rowley	RSr.	6-1	195		1	Percy Harvin	Jr.	5-11	195

## Career Starts by Position



### 2008 Offensive Game-by-Game Starters

Game	X	Z	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	FB	TB	QB
Appalachian State	LaFell	Byrd	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Barksdale	Dickson	Q. Johnson	Scott	Hatch
North Texas	LaFell	Byrd	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Barksdale	Dickson	C. Mitchell (3-wide)	Scott	Hatch
at Auburn	Toliver	Byrd	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Barksdale	Dickson	Q. Johnson	Scott	Hatch
Mississippi State	LaFell	C. Mitchell	Black	H. Johnson	Helms	Hitt	Barksdale	Dickson	Q. Johnson	Scott	Lee
at Florida											
at South Carolina											
Georgia											
Tulane											
Alabama											
Troy											
Ole Miss											
at Arkansas											
SEC CG											

### 2008 Defensive Game-by-Game Starters

Game	LE	LT	RT	RE	WLB	MLB	BUCK	LCB	RCB	SS	FS
Appalachian State	T. Jackson	J.-Francois	Favorite	T. Johnson	McCray (nickel)	Beckwith	C. Jones (dime)	Hawkins	Eugene	Coleman	C. Taylor
North Texas	T. Jackson	J.-Francois	Woods	T. Johnson	C. Jones (nickel)	Beckwith	P. Jones (dime)	Hawkins	Eugene	Coleman	C. Taylor
at Auburn	T. Jackson	J.-Francois	Alexander	Pittman	Sheppard	Cutrera	Riley	Hawkins	Eugene	Coleman	C. Taylor
Mississippi State	T. Jackson	J.-Francois	Alexander	Pittman	McCray (nickel)	Cutrera	Riley	Hawkins	Eugene	Coleman	C. Taylor
at Florida											
at South Carolina											
Georgia											
Tulane											
Alabama											
Troy											
Ole Miss											
at Arkansas											
SEC CG											

## The Last Time...(all games)

### Scoring

Scored 30 or more points .....	34 vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Scored 40 or more points .....	41 vs. North Texas (9/13/08)
Scored 50 or more points .....	58 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Scored 60 or more points .....	63 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)
Scored 70 or more points .....	77 vs. Rice (9/24/77)

### Total Offense

Had more than 400 total yards .....	427 vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Had more than 450 total yards .....	459 vs. Appalachian State (8/30/08)
Had more than 500 total yards .....	595 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had more than 550 total yards .....	595 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Had more than 600 total yards.....	653 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/1/03)
Had more than 650 total yards .....	653 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/1/03)
Had more than 700 total yards .....	746 vs. Rice (9/24/77)

### Rushing Offense

Rushed for 150 or more yards .....	166 vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Rushed for 200 or more yards .....	216 vs. North Texas (9/13/08)
Rushed for 250 or more yards .....	266 vs. Appalachian State (8/30/08)
Rushed for 300 or more yards.....	321 vs. Louisiana Tech (11/10/07)
Rushed for 350 or more yards .....	360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Rushed for 400 or more yards .....	400 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)
Rushed for 425 or more yards .....	433 vs. Houston (9/7/96)
Rushed for 500 or more yards .....	503 vs. Oregon (10/22/77)

### Passing Offense

Passed for 250 or more yards .....	261 vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Passed for 300 or more yards .....	388 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Passed for 350 or more yards .....	388 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Passed for 400 or more yards.....	444 vs. Illinois (1/1/02 - Sugar Bowl)
Passed for 450 or more yards .....	528 at Alabama (11/3/01)
Passed for 500 or more yards .....	528 at Alabama (11/3/01)

### Scoring Defense

Allowed 0 points .....	0 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 3 or fewer points.....	3 vs. North Texas (9/13/08)
Allowed 7 or fewer points.....	3 vs. North Texas (9/13/08)
Allowed 10 or fewer points.....	3 vs. North Texas (9/13/08)
Allowed 14 or fewer points .....	3 vs. North Texas (9/13/08)

### Total Defense

Allowed fewer than 75 total yards .....	70 vs. UL-Lafayette (10/5/02)
Allowed fewer than 100 total yards.....	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 125 total yards .....	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 150 total yards .....	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 175 total yards .....	90 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed fewer than 200 total yards .....	199 vs. North Texas (9/13/08)
Allowed fewer than 225 total yards .....	199 vs. North Texas (9/13/08)
Allowed fewer than 250 total yards.....	199 vs. North Texas (9/13/08)
Allowed fewer than 275 total yards .....	199 vs. North Texas (9/13/08)
Allowed fewer than 300 total yards.....	285 vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)

### Rushing Defense

Allowed 0 or fewer yards .....	0 at South Carolina (10/18/03)
Allowed 10 or fewer yards .....	9 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 20 or fewer yards .....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 30 or fewer yards .....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 40 or fewer yards .....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 50 or fewer yards .....	44 vs. North Texas (9/13/08)
Allowed 60 or fewer yards .....	44 vs. North Texas (9/13/08)
Allowed 70 or fewer yards .....	70 at Auburn (9/20/08)
Allowed 80 or fewer yards .....	70 at Auburn (9/20/08)
Allowed 90 or fewer yards .....	70 at Auburn (9/20/08)
Allowed 100 or fewer yards .....	70 at Auburn (9/20/08)

## The Last Time...(all games)

### Passing Defense

Allowed 0 passing yards .....	0 vs. Alabama (11/6/71)
Allowed 50 or fewer yards .....	10 vs. North Texas (9/11/99)
Allowed 100 or fewer yards .....	81 vs. Middle Tennessee (9/15/07)
Allowed 150 or fewer yards .....	128 vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)
Allowed 175 or fewer yards.....	155 vs. North Texas (9/13/08)
Allowed 200 or fewer yards .....	175 vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)

### Individual Rushing

Had a player rush for 100 or more yards .....	141 by Charles Scott vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Had a player rush for 150 or more yards .....	160 by Charles Scott vs. Appalachian State (8/30/08)
Had a player rush for 200 or more yards.....	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 225 or more yards .....	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs .....	2 by Charles Scott vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs .....	3 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs .....	4 by Domanick Davis vs. Illinois (1/1/02 - Sugar Bowl)
Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs .....	5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97)

### Individual Passing

Had a player pass for 200 or more yards.....	261 by Jarrett Lee vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Had a player pass for 250 or more yards .....	261 by Jarrett Lee vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Had a player pass for 300 or more yards.....	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 350 or more yards.....	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 400 or more yards .....	444 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (1/1/02 - Sugar Bowl)
Had a player pass for 450 or more yards.....	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 500 or more yards .....	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs .....	2 by Jarrett Lee vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs .....	4 by Matt Flynn vs. Ohio State (1/7/08 - BCS Championship)
Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs.....	4 by Matt Flynn vs. Ohio State (1/7/08 - BCS Championship)
Had a player complete 20 passes.....	20 by Ryan Perrilloux vs. Tennessee (12/1/07 - SEC Championship)
Had a player complete 25 passes .....	31 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (1/1/02 - Sugar Bowl)
Had a player complete 30 passes.....	31 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (1/1/02 - Sugar Bowl)
Had a player complete 35 passes .....	35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)
Had a player complete 15 straight passes .....	17 by Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas-6 (11/26/99), vs. Western Carolina-11 (9/2/00)
.....	17 by Matt Mauck vs. Arizona-11(9/6/03), vs. Western Illinois-6 (9/13/03)
Had a player throw 30 passes.....	30 by Ryan Perrilloux vs. Tennessee (12/1/07 - SEC Championship)
Had a player throw 35 passes.....	47 by Matt Flynn vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)
Had a player throw 40 passes .....	47 by Matt Flynn vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)
Had a player throw 45 passes .....	47 by Matt Flynn vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)
Had a player throw 50 passes .....	53 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (1/1/02 - Sugar Bowl)

### Individual Receiving

Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game.....	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game .....	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game .....	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game .....	14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (1/1/02 - Sugar Bowl)
Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game .....	14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (1/1/02 - Sugar Bowl)
Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game .....	19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player receive 100 or more yards.....	100 by Brandon LaFell vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Had a player receive 150 or more yards .....	162 by Michael Clayton vs. Western Illinois (9/13/03)
Had a player receive 200 or more yards .....	201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02)
Had a player receive 250 or more yards.....	293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player receive for 2 or more TDs .....	2 by Brandon LaFell vs. Appalachian State (8/30/08)
Had a player receive for 3 or more TDs .....	3 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)
Had a player receive for 4 or more TDs .....	4 by Tony Moss vs. Ohio University (9/30/89)
Had a player receive for 5 or more TDs .....	5 by Carlos Carson vs. Rice (9/24/77)

## The Last Time...(all games)

### Games against Ranked Teams

Beat a top 25 team .....	at No. 9/10 Auburn, 26-21 (9/20/08)
Beat a top 10 team .....	at No. 9/10 Auburn, 26-21 (9/20/08)
Beat a top 5 team .....	No. 1 Ohio State, 38-24 (1/7/08 - BCS Championship Game)
Beat an FCS No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll) .....	No. 1 Ohio State, 38-24 (1/7/08 - BCS Championship Game)
Beat a ranked opponent at home .....	No. 17 Auburn, 30-24 (10/20/07)
Beat a ranked opponent on the road .....	at No. 9/10 Auburn, 26-21 (9/20/08)
Beat a ranked opponent at a neutral site .....	No. 1 Ohio State, 38-24 (1/7/08 - BCS Championship Game)
Beat back-to-back ranked opponents .....	12/1/07 - 1/7/08 vs. #14/15 Tennessee (SEC CG) and #1 Ohio State (BCS Champ. Game)
Beat a ranked team in three straight games .....	11/23 - 1/1/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl)
Beat a ranked team in four straight games .....	11/23 - 1/1/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl)
Lost to a ranked opponent at home.....	No. 10 Tennessee, 30-27 ot (9/26/05)
Lost to a ranked opponent on the road .....	No. 17 Kentucky, 43-37 3ot (10/13/07)
Lost to a ranked opponent at a neutral site.....	No. 11 Iowa, 30-25 (1/1/05 - Capital One Bowl)
Lost to an unranked opponent at home .....	Arkansas, 50-48 in 3 OT (11/23/07)
Lost to an unranked opponent on the road .....	Arkansas, 21-20 (11/29/02)

### Special Situations

Won on the last play of the game.....	Ole Miss, 23-20 OT (11/18/06); 26 FG by Colt David
Lost on the last play of the game .....	Tennessee, 30-27 OT (9/26/05); 1-yard run by Gerald Riggs in overtime
Came back and won from 10 or more down in 4th quarter .....	Florida, 28-24 (10/5/07); down 24-14 entering 4th quarter
Lost when leading by 10 or more in 4th quarter .....	Tennessee, 30-27 OT (9/26/05); led 24-7 entering fourth quarter
Lost when leading by 20 points or more .....	Tennessee, 30-27 OT (9/26/05); led 21-0 at halftime
Scored on the first play from scrimmage .....	Joseph Addai, 19-yard run vs. Tennessee (9/26/05)
A QB caught as pass on a designed play .....	Matt Flynn (35-yards from WR Early Doucet) at Alabama (11/3/07)
A RB threw a TD pass on a designated play .....	Keiland Williams (22-yards to Demetrius Burd for a TD) at Auburn (9/20/08)

### Returns/Special Teams/Defense

Returned a KO for a TD.....	Trindon Holliday, 98 yards at Ole Miss (11/17/07)
Returned a Punt for a TD .....	Trindon Holliday, 92 yards vs. North Texas (9/13/08)
Returned an INT for a TD .....	Jonathan Zenon, 41 yards vs. Arizona (9/9/06)
Returned 2 INTs for TDs.....	3 vs. Arkansas State (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)
Returned 3 INTs for TDs.....	3 vs. Arkansas State (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)
Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD .....	Chuck Wiley, fumbled by Lance Tucker (11/8/97 at Alabama)
Returned a fumble for a TD .....	Cameron Vaughn, 8-yard run vs. Alabama (11/13/04)
Faked a field goal for a touchdown .....	Colt David (kicker), 15 yard run (9/22/07 vs. South Carolina)
Faked a punt for a first down .....	Patrick Fisher to Quinn Johnson 9-yd pass vs. Tennessee (12/1/07 - SEC Championship)
A kicker scored a touchdown .....	Colt David, 15 yard run on fake FG (9/22/07 vs. South Carolina)
A player kicked the PAT after scoring the TD.....	Colt David vs. South Carolina (9/22/07)
Blocked a FG .....	Ricky Jean-Francois, 38-yard attempt in 2nd quarter vs. Ohio State (1/7/08 - BCS Champ. Game)
Returned a blocked FG for a TD .....	Mario Stevenson, 55 yards on the block of Arizona State's 47-yard FG attempt (9/10/05)
Blocked a PAT (kick) .....	Mark Roman, attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)
Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point .....	Mark Roman, kick attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)
Blocked a punt.....	LaRon Landry at Florida (10/7/06)
Blocked a punt for a safety .....	Jarvis Green, on an Andy Smith punt (10/16/99 at Kentucky)
Returned a blocked punt for TD .....	Craig Steltz, 29 yard, off Jacob Hester's block at Arizona State (9/10/05)
Recovered an onside kick .....	at Auburn (9/20/08)
Recovered an onside kick to start the game .....	vs. Auburn (12/1/01)
Recorded a Safety (Team).....	Ole Miss QB downed in endzone at Ole Miss (11/19/05)
Recorded a Safety (Individual tackle) .....	Early Doucet, tackled Arkansas' punter in endzone vs. Arkansas (11/25/05)
Recorded six interceptions.....	6 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Had a player record three interceptions.....	3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Had a player record 15 tackles .....	19 by Ali Highsmith vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)

### Opponent Returns/Special Teams

Returned a KO for a TD .....	Tim Carter, 100 yards (9/16/00 at Auburn)
Returned a Punt for a TD.....	Marshay Green, 44 yards (11/17/07 at Ole Miss)
Returned an INT for a TD .....	Demetrice Morley, 31 yards (11/4/06 at Tennessee)
Returned 3 INTs for TDs.....	3, by Alvis, Smith, Robinson (9/17/94 at Auburn)
Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD .....	Chris Shelling (9/17/94 at Auburn)
Returned a fumble for a TD .....	Zeonte Sherman, 1 yard (9/6/03 at Arizona)
Blocked a FG .....	at Alabama (11/3/07)
Blocked a punt.....	at Florida (10/7/06)
Blocked two punts .....	2 at Virginia Tech (9/1/02)
Blocked a punt for a safety.....	blocked Donnie Jones (9/1/02 at Virginia Tech)
Recorded a Safety (Team).....	on a hold in the endzone (9/29/07 at Tulane)
Blocked a PAT (kick) .....	Ole Miss (11/18/06)
Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point .....	Eric Kelly, off bad snap (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)
Faked a field goal for a TD.....	Damon Duval, 1 yard run (9/18/99 vs. Auburn)
Recovered an onside kick .....	Western Illinois (9/13/03)

## The Last Time...(SEC games)

### Scoring

Scored 30 or more points.....	34 vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Scored 35 or more points.....	48 vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)
Scored 40 or more points.....	48 vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)
Scored 45 or more points.....	48 vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)
Scored 50 or more points.....	51 vs. Mississippi State (9/25/04)
Scored 55 or more points.....	55 vs. Arkansas (11/28/03)
Scored 60 or more points.....	63 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)

### Total Offense

Had more than 400 total yards.....	427 vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Had more than 450 total yards.....	475 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had more than 500 total yards.....	546 vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)
Had more than 550 total yards.....	599 vs. Mississippi State (9/25/04)
Had more than 600 total yards.....	611 vs. Alabama (11/13/01)

### Rushing Offense

Rushed for 150 or more yards.....	166 vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Rushed for 200 or more yards.....	204 vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)
Rushed for 250 or more yards.....	261 at Kentucky (10/13/07)
Rushed for 300 or more yards.....	360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Rushed for 350 or more yards.....	360 vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Rushed for 400 or more yards.....	400 vs. Kentucky (11/1/97)
Rushed for 425 or more yards.....	426 vs. Ole Miss (10/30/76)

### Passing Offense

Passed for 250 or more yards.....	261 vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Passed for 300 or more yards.....	388 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Passed for 350 or more yards.....	388 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Passed for 400 or more yards.....	528 vs. Alabama (11/3/01)
Passed for 450 or more yards.....	528 vs. Alabama (11/3/01)
Passed for 500 or more yards.....	528 vs. Alabama (11/3/01)

### Scoring Defense

Allowed 0 points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 3 or fewer points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 7 or fewer points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 10 or fewer points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 14 or fewer points.....	0 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)

### Total Defense

Allowed fewer than 100 total yards.....	90 vs. Auburn (10/13/73)
Allowed fewer than 125 total yards.....	114 vs. Kentucky (10/19/85)
Allowed fewer than 150 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 175 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 200 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 225 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 250 total yards.....	146 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed fewer than 275 total yards.....	254 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed fewer than 300 total yards.....	285 vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)

### Rushing Defense

Allowed 0 or fewer yards.....	0 at South Carolina (10/18/03)
Allowed 10 or fewer yards.....	10 at Mississippi State (8/30/07)
Allowed 20 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 30 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 40 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 50 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 60 or fewer yards.....	20 at Alabama (11/3/07)
Allowed 70 or fewer yards.....	70 at Auburn (9/20/08)
Allowed 80 or fewer yards.....	70 at Auburn (9/20/08)
Allowed 90 or fewer yards.....	70 at Auburn (9/20/08)
Allowed 100 or fewer yards.....	70 at Auburn (9/20/08)

## The Last Time...(SEC games)

### Passing Defense

Allowed 0 passing yards .....	0 vs. Alabama (11/6/71)
Allowed 25 or fewer passing yards .....	23 at Alabama (11/27/93)
Allowed 50 or fewer passing yards .....	23 at Alabama (11/27/93)
Allowed 75 or fewer passing yards .....	62 at Arkansas (11/24/06)
Allowed 100 or fewer passing yards .....	62 at Arkansas (11/24/06)
Allowed 125 or fewer passing yards .....	62 at Arkansas (11/24/06)
Allowed 150 or fewer passing yards .....	128 vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)
Allowed 175 or fewer passing yards .....	175 vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Allowed 200 or fewer passing yards .....	175 vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)

### Rushing

Had a player rush for 100 or more yards .....	141 by Charles Scott vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Had a player rush for 125 or more yards .....	141 by Charles Scott vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Had a player rush for 150 or more yards .....	156 by Joseph Addai vs. Florida (10/15/05)
Had a player rush for 175 or more yards .....	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 200 or more yards .....	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 225 or more yards .....	250 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs .....	2 by Jacob Hester vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)
Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs .....	3 by Alley Broussard vs. Ole Miss (11/20/04)
Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs .....	5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97)
Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs .....	5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/1/97)

### Passing

Had a player pass for 200 or more yards .....	261 by Jarrett Lee vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Had a player pass for 225 or more yards .....	261 by Jarrett Lee vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Had a player pass for 250 or more yards .....	261 by Jarrett Lee vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Had a player pass for 275 or more yards .....	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 300 or more yards .....	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 325 or more yards .....	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 350 or more yards .....	353 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player pass for 375 or more yards .....	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 400 or more yards .....	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 425 or more yards .....	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 450 or more yards .....	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 500 or more yards .....	528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs .....	2 by Jarrett Lee vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs .....	3 by Matt Flynn vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)
Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs .....	4 by Matt Mauck vs. Arkansas (11/28/03)
Had a player complete 20 passes .....	24 by Matt Flynn at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player complete 25 passes .....	35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)
Had a player complete 30 passes .....	35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)
Had a player complete 35 passes .....	35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/3/02)
Had a player throw 30 passes .....	47 by Matt Flynn vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)
Had a player throw 35 passes .....	47 by Matt Flynn vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)
Had a player throw 40 passes .....	47 by Matt Flynn vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)
Had a player throw 45 passes .....	47 by Matt Flynn vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)
Had a player throw 50 passes .....	58 by Josh Booty vs. Auburn (9/18/99)

### Receiving

Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game .....	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game .....	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game .....	12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)
Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game .....	19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game .....	19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game .....	19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player receive 100 or more yards .....	100 by Brandon LaFell vs. Mississippi State (9/27/08)
Had a player receive 125 or more yards .....	144 by Demetrius Byrd at Alabama (11/3/07)
Had a player receive 150 or more yards .....	201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02)
Had a player receive 175 or more yards .....	201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02)
Had a player receive 200 or more yards .....	201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/9/02)
Had a player receive 250 or more yards .....	293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/3/01)
Had a player receive 2 or more TDs .....	2 by Demetrius Byrd vs. Arkansas (11/23/07)
Had a player receive 3 or more TDs .....	3 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)



## Turnovers

OPPONENT	LSU					Opponent			Pts Off
	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off	Margin	Fum	Int	Tot	
Appalachian State	0	1	1	0	-1.0	0	0	0	3
North Texas	0	1	1	3	0.0	0	1	1	3
at Auburn	0	1	1	7	+1.0	0	2	2	7
Mississippi State	1	1	2	0	-2.0	0	0	0	7
at Florida									
at South Carolina									
Georgia									
Tulane									
Alabama									
Troy									
Ole Miss									
at Arkansas									
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-2.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>20</b>

## LSU Big Plays

OPPONENT	Rushing				Passing				Special Teams	
	15+	20+	30+	40+	20+	30+	40+	50+	Block	Ret. TD
Appalachian State	4	2	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
North Texas	2	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	1
at Auburn	1	1	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	0
Mississippi State	4	2	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0
at Florida										
at South Carolina										
Georgia										
Tulane										
Alabama										
Troy										
Ole Miss										
at Arkansas										
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>

## Opponent Big Plays

OPPONENT	Rushing				Passing				Special Teams	
	15+	20+	30+	40+	20+	30+	40+	50+	Block	Ret. TD
Appalachian State	1	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0
North Texas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	1	0	0	0	5	2	1	1	0	0
Mississippi State	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
at Florida										
at South Carolina										
Georgia										
Tulane										
Alabama										
Troy										
Ole Miss										
at Arkansas										
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

## LSU Average Scoring Drives

OPPONENT	No.	Plays	Yards	Time	For TD	Plays	Yards	Time
Appalachian State	7	6.4	56.7	2:44	5	5.8	60.6	2:30
North Texas	6	6.0	50.0	2:04	4	5.3	58.8	2:25
at Auburn	5	6.4	64.0	2:49	3	6.0	72.0	2:20
Mississippi State	6	8.0	58.7	3:41	4	8.0	63.8	3:48
at Florida								
at South Carolina								
Georgia								
Tulane								
Alabama								
Troy								
Ole Miss								
at Arkansas								
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>57.4</b>	<b>2:50</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>63.8</b>	<b>2:46</b>

\* - does not include overtime drives

### Field Position

OPPONENT	LSU				OPPONENT	Opponents			
	No. of Drives	Avg. Start	Inside 20	Past 50		No. of Drives	Avg. Start	Inside 20	Past 50
Appalachian State	14	Own 36	4	2	Appalachian State	14	Own 33	1	2
North Texas	12	Own 37	1	3	North Texas	12	Own 25	4	1
at Auburn	15	Own 31	3	0	at Auburn	12	Own 21	4	0
Mississippi State	11	Own 37	1	2	Mississippi State	11	Own 33	2	3
at Florida					at Florida				
at South Carolina					at South Carolina				
Georgia					Georgia				
Tulane					Tulane				
Alabama					Alabama				
Troy					Troy				
Ole Miss					Ole Miss				
at Arkansas					at Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>Own 35</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>Own 28</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>

\* - does not include overtime drives

\* - does not include overtime drives

### Drive Statistics

OPPONENT	No.	LSU				TD	Pct.	OPPONENT	No.	Opponents				TD	Pct.
		3 & Out	Pct.	Score	Pct.					3 & Out	Pct.	Score	Pct.		
Appalachian State	14	3	21.4	7	50.0	5	35.7	Appalachian State	14	6	42.9	3	21.4	1	7.1
North Texas	12	2	16.7	6	50.0	4	33.3	North Texas	12	3	25.0	1	8.3	0	0.0
at Auburn	15	4	26.6	5	33.3	3	20.0	at Auburn	12	2	16.7	2	16.7	2	16.7
Mississippi State								Mississippi State							
at Florida								at Florida							
at South Carolina								at South Carolina							
Georgia								Georgia							
Tulane								Tulane							
Alabama								Alabama							
Troy								Troy							
Ole Miss								Ole Miss							
at Arkansas								at Arkansas							
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>21.6</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>44.4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7.9</b>

### In the Redzone

OPPONENT	LSU					OPPONENT	Opponents						
	Inside 20	TD	Run/Pass	TD Pct.	FG Pct.		Inside 20	TD	Run/Pass	TD Pct.	FG Pct.		
Appalachian State	4	2	1/1	50.0	2	100.0	Appalachian State	2	0	0/0	00.0	2	100.0
North Texas	3	2	2/0	66.6	0	66.6	North Texas	1	0	0/0	00.0	1	100.0
at Auburn	2	1	0/1	50.0	1	100.0	at Auburn	2	2	1/1	100.0	0	100.0
Mississippi State	3	3	2/1	100.0	0	100.0	Mississippi State	3	3	2/1	100.0	0	100.0
at Florida							at Florida						
at South Carolina							at South Carolina						
Georgia							Georgia						
Tulane							Tulane						
Alabama							Alabama						
Troy							Troy						
Ole Miss							Ole Miss						
at Arkansas							at Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5/3</b>	<b>66.7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>91.7</b>	<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3/2</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>100.0</b>

### 3rd Down and ...

LSU														Opponents																
Yards	ASU	UNT	AU	MSU	UF	SC	UGA	TU	UA	Troy	UM	Ark.	SECC	Total	Yards	ASU	UNT	AU	MSU	UF	SC	UGA	TU	UA	Troy	UM	Ark.	SECC	Total	
1-3	4-6	2-4	1-1	1-3										8-14	1-3	1-2	3-7	2-5	1-1										7-15	
4-6	0-1	2-4	2-4	3-5										7-14	4-6	0-7	0-3	0-3	3-5										3-18	
7-9	1-2	2-3	0-2	1-1										4-8	7-9	0-1	2-2	2-2	1-6										5-11	
10-14	0-5	1-2	1-6	1-3										3-16	10-14	1-3	1-4	0-2	1-2										3-11	
15+	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0										0-1	15+	0-1	0-1	0-2	0-0										0-4	
4+	1-8	5-9	3-13	5-9										14-39	4+	1-12	3-10	2-9	5-9											11-40
7+	1-7	3-5	1-9	2-4										7-25	7+	1-5	3-7	2-6	2-4											8-22
10+	0-5	1-2	1-7	1-3										3-17	10+	1-4	1-5	0-4	1-3											3-16
<b>TOT</b>	<b>5-14</b>	<b>7-13</b>	<b>4-14</b>	<b>6-12</b>										<b>22-53</b>	<b>TOT</b>	<b>2-14</b>	<b>6-17</b>	<b>4-14</b>	<b>6-14</b>										<b>18-59</b>	

## Drive Superlatives

### Longest Drive

By No. of Plays  
By No. of Yards  
By Time of Possession

### LSU

15 (88 yds, 7:17) vs. Mississippi State; results in TD  
89 ( 4p, 1:26) vs. Auburn; results in TD  
4:59 (11p, 57 yds) vs. North Texas; results in Down

### Opponents

18 by Mississippi State ( 74 yds, 9:11); results in TD  
74 (18p, 9:11) by Mississippi State; results in TD  
9:11 (18p, 74 yds) by Mississippi State; results in TD

### Shortest Drive

By No. of Plays  
By No. of Yards  
By Time of Possession

### LSU

1 three time, last vs. Auburn (0 yds, 0:08); Interception  
0 (1p, 0:08) vs. Auburn; results in Interception  
0:08 (1p, 0 yds) vs. Auburn; results in Interception

### Opponents

2, last by ASU ( 2 yd, 0:14); End of Half  
-2 (3p, 1:39) by ASU; results in Punt  
0:14 (2p, 2 yd) by ASU; results in End of Half

## LSU Drive Charts

### Appalachian State

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	12:23	LSU 36	2-64	0:30	TOUCHDOWN
1st	10:23	LSU 44	10-56	4:33	TOUCHDOWN
1st	3:56	LSU 37	9-60	4:00	FIELD GOAL
2nd	13:40	LSU 50	3-8	1:51	Punt
2nd	8:25	LSU 18	6-82	2:50	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	2:29	ASU 48	7-48	2:32	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	14:48	LSU 34	3-0	1:37	Punt
3rd	11:53	LSU 13	5-20	3:11	Punt
3rd	5:55	LSU 50	7-34	2:37	FIELD GOAL
3rd	1:06	LSU 06	2-7	0:31	Interception
4th	14:48	ASU 45	3-5	1:08	Punt
4th	12:10	LSU 47	4-53	2:07	TOUCHDOWN
4th	7:24	LSU 16	4-3	3:29	Punt
4th	0:15	LSU 43	1-(-1)	0:15	End of Half

### North Texas

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	13:19	LSU 41	4-59	1:53	TOUCHDOWN
1st	8:28	NS 31	4-8	0:33	FIELD GOAL
1st	2:40	LSU 9	2-20	1:01	Interception
2nd	14:50	LSU 40	4-60	1:56	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	9:43	NT 00	0-0	0:00	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	6:15	LSU 20	3-6	1:39	Punt
2nd	2:10	LSU 23	11-57	2:10	FIELD GOAL
3rd	14:48	NT 44	3-7	2:14	Punt
3rd	9:07	NT 36	3-36	1:50	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	5:46	LSU 20	10-80	4:00	TOUCHDOWN
4th	14:38	LSU 24	8-31	3:56	Punt
4th	8:00	LSU 36	11-57	4:59	Downs
4th	1:10	LSU 45	3-20	1:10	End of Half

### Auburn

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	LSU 37	5-10	3:04	Punt
1st	8:21	LSU 34	3-9	2:15	Punt
1st	5:28	LSU 44	6-28	3:26	Punt
2nd	15:00	LSU 03	6-16	3:18	Punt
2nd	8:56	LSU 43	7-25	2:31	Missed FG
2nd	5:38	LSU 31	3-0	1:08	Punt
2nd	1:39	LSU 27	1-0	0:08	Interception
2nd	1:31	LSU 36	6-17	1:31	End of Half
3rd	9:04	LSU 27	7-73	2:36	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	1:26	LSU 11	4-89	1:26	TOUCHDOWN
4th	12:05	LSU 09	8-76	3:38	FIELD GOAL
4th	6:40	LSU 33	3-0	1:08	Punt
4th	4:00	LSU 46	7-54	2:57	TOUCHDOWN
4th	0:20	LSU 40	1-(-2)	0:20	End of Half

## Opponent Drive Charts

### Appalachian State

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	ASU 22	7-43	2:37	Downs
1st	11:47	ASU 27	3-3	1:34	Punt
1st	5:35	ASU 22	3- (-2)	1:39	Punt
2nd	14:50	ASU 24	3-4	1:10	Punt
2nd	11:49	ASU 10	8-30	3:24	Punt
2nd	5:27	ASU 22	6-26	2:38	Downs
2nd	0:14	ASU 31	2-2	0:14	End of Half
3rd	13:11	LSU 48	3-6	1:18	Punt
3rd	8:42	ASU 40	7-60	2:36	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	3:10	ASU 40	3-4	1:40	Punt
3rd	0:59	LSU 11	4-4	1:03	Field Goal
4th	13:40	ASU 25	3-2	1:30	Punt
4th	9:56	ASU 20	4-20	2:32	Punt
4th	3:55	ASU 36	7-37	3:34	Field Go

### North Texas

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	NT15	4-59	1:53	Punt
1st	11:21	NT 22	6-25	2:53	Interception
1st	7:48	NT 20	9-31	5:08	Punt
1st	1:39	LSU 25	5-9	1:44	FIELD GOAL
2nd	12:47	NT 25	6-8	3:04	Punt
2nd	9:35	NT 29	7-27	3:20	Punt
2nd	4:36	NT 28	3-9	3:20	Punt
3rd	12:34	NT 14	6-21	3:27	Punt
3rd	7:10	NT 31	4-13	1:24	Punt
3rd	1:44	NT 22	5-9	2:06	Punt
4th	10:42	NT 13	5-22	2:42	Punt
4th	3:01	NT 07	3-6	1:51	Punt

### Auburn

Qtr.	Time	Start	PI-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	11:56	AU 01	6-25	3:35	Punt
1st	6:06	AU 14	3-5	0:38	Punt
1st	2:02	AU 20	5-26	2:02	FIELD GOAL
2nd	11:42	AU 31	8-69	2:46	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	6:25	AU 33	2-2	0:47	Interception
2nd	4:30	AU 11	5-21	2:51	Punt
2nd	1:31	LSU 00	0-0	0:00	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	15:00	AU 20	12-46	5:56	Punt
3rd	4:54	AU 13	8-55	3:28	Interception
4th	15:00	AU 25	6-17	2:55	Punt
4th	8:27	AU 26	5-74	1:47	TOUCHDOWN
4th	5:32	AU 24	3-5	1:32	Punt
4th	1:03	AU 36	5-25	0:43	Downs

**LSU Drive Charts****Mississippi State**

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	13:19	LSU 27	6-52	2:01	FIELD GOAL
1st	8:20	LSU 12	15-88	7:17	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	14:17	LSU 39	8-61	4:07	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	8:30	LSU 32	3-21	1:08	Interception
2nd	6:22	LSU 37	3-10	1:28	Fumble
2nd	2:14	LSU 36	3-5	0:59	Punt
3rd	14:53	LSU 42	6-58	2:26	TOUCHDOWN
3rd	9:39	LSU 33	10-45	4:57	FIELD GOAL
4th	10:17	LSU 30	5-9	2:24	Punt
4th	6:14	MS 48	3-48	1:20	TOUCHDOWN
4th	2:37	MS 34	4-10	2:37	End of Half

**Opponent Drive Charts****Mississippi State**

Qtr.	Time	Start	Pl-Yds	TOP	Result
1st	15:00	LSU 32	4-7	1:32	FIELD GOAL
1st	11:12	MS 23	5-28	2:52	Punt
1st	0:58	MS 20	3-7	1:41	Punt
2nd	10:04	MS 19	3-6	1:34	Punt
2nd	7:22	LSU 37	3-1	1:00	Punt
2nd	4:54	LSU 47	6-47	2:34	TOUCHDOWN
2nd	1:15	MS 23	3-20	1:15	End of Half
3rd	12:18	MS 20	5-15	2:39	Punt
3rd	4:36	MS 26	18-74	9:11	TOUCHDOWN
4th	7:53	MS 16	3-6	1:39	Punt
4th	4:46	MS 32	5-68	2:06	TOUCHDOWN

## LSU Superlatives

### Highs

Points Scored	41 vs. North Texas (9/13)
Total Yards	459 vs. Appalachian State (8/30)
Rushing Yards	266 vs. Appalachian State(8/30)
Rushing Attempts	40 vs. Appalachian State(8/30)
Rushing TDs	4 vs. NorthTexas (9/13)
Passing Yards	220 vs. Auburn (9/20)
Passes Completed	20 vs. North Texas (9/13)
Passes Attempted	36 vs. North Texas (9/13)
Passing TDs	3 vs. Appalachian State (8/30) & Auburn (9/20)
Passes Intercepted	2 vs. Auburn (9/20)
First Downs	24 vs. North Texas(9/13)
Penalties	8 vs.Appalachian State (8/30)
Penalty Yards	59 vs. Appalachian State(8/30)
Sacks	3 vs. Appalachian State (8/30)

### Lows

Points Scored	26 vs. Auburn (9/20)
Total Yards	398 vs. Auburn (9/20)
Rushing Yards	166 vs. Mississippi State (9/27)
Rushing Attempts	28 vs. North Texas (9/13)
Rushing TDs	0 vs. Auburn (9/20)
Passing Yards	193 vs. Appalachian State (8/30)
Passes Completed	13 vs. Appalachian State(8/30)
Passes Attempted	24 vs. Appalachian State (8/30)
Passing TDs	0 vs. North Texas (9/13)
Passes Intercepted	1 vs. North Texas (9/13)
First Downs	20 vs. ASU (8/30)
Penalties	5 vs. Mississippi State (9/27)
Penalty Yards	45 vs. North Texas (9/13)
Sacks	0 vs. North Texas (9/13)

### Individual

All-Purpose Yds	174 by Charles Scott vs. Appalachian State (8/30)
Rushing Yards	160 by Charles Scott vs. Appalachian State (8/30)
Rushing Carries	27 by Charles Scott vs. Mississippi State (9/27)
Rushing TDs	2 by Charles Scott vsMississippi State (9/27)
Longest Rush	56 by Charles Scott vs. Appalachian State (8/30)
Passing Yards	261 by Jarrett Lee vs.Mississippi State (9/27)
Pass Completions	18 by Jarrett Lee vs. Mississippi State (9/27)
Passing Attempts	27 by Jarrett Lee vs. Mississippi State (9/27)
Passes Intercepted	1 by Jarrett Lee vs. Mississippi State (9/27)
Passing TDs	2 by Jarrett Lee vs.Mississippi State (9/27)
Longest Pass	43 by Jarrett Lee vs. Mississippi State (9/27)
Receiving Yards	100 by Brandon LaFell vs.Mississippi State (9/27)
Receptions	7 by Brandon LaFell vs.Mississippi State (9/27)
Receiving TDs	2 by Brandon LaFell vs. Appalachian State (8/30)
Longest Reception	43 by Demetrius Byrd vs. Mississippi State (9/27)
FG's Made	2 by Colt David vs.Mississippi State (9/27)
FG's Attempted	3 by Colt David vs. Auburn (9/20)
Longest FG Made	46 by Colt David vs. Auburn (9/20)
PAT's	5 by Colt David vs. Mississippi State (9/27)
Punts	6 by Brady Dalfrey vs. Auburn (9/20)
Punts Average	48.3 by Brady Dalfrey vs. Auburn (9/20)
Longest Punt	91 by Brady Dalfrey vs. Mississippi State (9/27)
Punt Return Yds	163 by Tr. Holliday vs. North Texas (9/13)
Longest Punt Ret.	92 by Tr. Holliday vs. North Texas (9/13)
KO Return Yards	39 by K. Williams vs. Mississippi State (9/27)
Longest KO Ret.	38 by Keiland Williams vs. North Texas (9/13)
Total Tackles	9 by Perry Riley vs. Mississippi State (9/27)
Tackles for Loss	2 by Kelvin Sheppard vs. Auburn (9/20)
Sacks	1by R Alem& L.Levinston vs ASU (8/30)
Interceptions	2 by Chris Hawkins vs. Auburn (9/20)
Int. Return Yards	37 by Curtis Taylor vs. North Texas (9/13)

## Opponent Superlatives

### Highs

Points Scored	24 by Mississippi State (9/27)
Total Yards	320 by Auburn (9/20)
Rushing Yards	110 by Mississippi State (9/27)
Rushing Attempts	36 by Auburn (9/20)
Rushing TDs	2 by Mississippi State (9/27)
Passing Yards	250 by Auburn (9/20)
Passes Completed	23 by North Texas (9/13)
Passes Attempted	43 by North Texas (9/13)
Passing TDs	2 by Auburn (9/20)
Passes Intercepted	1 by North Texas (9/13) & Auburn (9/20)
First Downs	16 Auburn (9/20)
Penalties	10 by Mississippi State (9/27)
Penalty Yards	90 by Mississippi State (9/27)
Sacks	3 by Auburn (9/20)

### Lows

Points Scored	3 by North Texas (9/13)
Total Yards	199 by North Texas (9/13)
Rushing Yards	44 by North Texas (9/13)
Rushing Attempts	18 by North Texas (9/13)
Rushing TDs	0 by North Texas (9/13) & Appalachian St ( 8/30)
Passing Yards	155 by North Texas (9/13)
Passes Completed	13 by Appalachian State (8/30)
Passes Attempted	26 by Mississippi State (9/27)
Passing TDs	0 by North Texas (9/13)
Passes Intercepted	0 by ASU (8/30)
First Downs	11 by North Texas (9/13) & ASU (8/30)
Penalties	2 by Auburn (9/20)
Penalty Yards	10 by Auburn (9/20)
Sacks	0 by North Texas (9/13)

### Individual

All-Purpose Yds	199 by Derek Pegues of Mississippi State (9/27)
Rushing Yards	56 by Anthony Dixon of Mississippi State (9/27)
Rushing Carries	19 by Ben Tate of Auburn (9/20)
Rushing TDs	1 by Ben Tate of Auburn (9/20)
Longest Rush	17 by C. Montgomery of North Texas (9/13)
Passing Yards	250 by Chris Todd of Auburn (9/20)
Pass Completions	22 by Giovanni Vizza of North Texas (9/13)
Passing Attempts	40 by Giovanni Vizza of North Texas (9/13)
Passes Intercepted	2 by Chris Todd of Auburn (9/20)
Passing TDs	1 by Chris Todd of Auburn (9/20)
Longest Pass	58 by Chris Todd of Auburn (9/20)
Receiving Yards	87 by Tim Hawthorne of Auburn (9/20)
Receptions	11 by C. Fitzgerald of North Texas (9/13)
Receiving TDs	1 by Robert Dunn of Auburn (9/20)
Longest Reception	58 by Tim Hawthorne of Auburn (9/20)
FG's Made	3 by Wes Byrum of Auburn (9/20)
FG's Attempted	3 by Wes Byrum of Auburn (9/20)
Longest FG Made	42 by Adam Carlson of Mississippi State (9/27)
PAT's	4 by Adam Carlson of Mississippi State (9/27)
Punts	10 by Truman Spencer of North Texas (9/13)
Punts Average	44.2 by Truman Spencer of North Texas (9/13)
Longest Punt	60 by Truman Spencer of North Texas (9/13)
Punt Return Yards	14 by B.J. Frazier of Appalachian State (8/30)
Longest Punt Ret.	14 by B.J. Frazier of Appalachian State (8/30)
KO Return Yards	73 by John Shorter of North Texas (9/13)
Longest KO Ret.	59 by Derek Pegues of Mississippi State (9/27)
Total Tackles	12 by Jacque Roman of Appalachian State (8/30)
Tackles for Loss	1 by Issac Thomas of North Texas (9/13)
Sacks	1 by Sen Derick Marks of Auburn (9/20)
Interceptions	1 by Gabe McKenzie of Auburn (9/20)
Int. Return Yards	24 by Gabe McKenzie of Auburn (9/20)

**2008 LSU Football**  
**LSU Game Results (as of Sep 29, 2008)**  
**All games**

Date	Opponent		Score	Overall	Conference	Time	Attend
Aug 30, 2008	APPALACHIAN STATE	W	41-13	1-0	0-0	3:09	91922
Sep 13, 2008	NORTH TEXAS	W	41-3	2-0	0-0	2:54	91602
* Sep 20, 2008	at Auburn	W	26-21	3-0	1-0	3:17	87451
* Sep 27, 2008	MISSISSIPPI ST.	W	34-24	4-0	2-0	3:06	92710

**2008 LSU Football**  
**LSU Overall Team Statistics (as of Sep 29, 2008)**  
**All games**

<b>Team Statistics</b>	<b>LS</b>	<b>OPP</b>
<b>SCORING</b>	142	61
Points Per Game	35.5	15.2
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	86	51
Rushing	40	14
Passing	40	30
Penalty	6	7
<b>RUSHING YARDAGE</b>	826	276
Yards gained rushing	884	363
Yards lost rushing	58	87
Rushing Attempts	143	113
Average Per Rush	5.8	2.4
Average Per Game	206.5	69.0
TDs Rushing	8	3
<b>PASSING YARDAGE</b>	883	767
Att-Comp-Int	116-65-4	134-71-3
Average Per Pass	7.6	5.7
Average Per Catch	13.6	10.8
Average Per Game	220.8	191.8
TDs Passing	8	3
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE</b>	1709	1043
Total Plays	259	247
Average Per Play	6.6	4.2
Average Per Game	427.2	260.8
<b>KICK RETURNS: #-Yards</b>	14-258	25-379
<b>PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards</b>	12-240	3-24
<b>INT RETURNS: #-Yards</b>	3-28	4-77
<b>KICK RETURN AVERAGE</b>	18.4	15.2
<b>PUNT RETURN AVERAGE</b>	20.0	8.0
<b>INT RETURN AVERAGE</b>	9.3	19.2
<b>FUMBLES-LOST</b>	7-1	3-0
<b>PENALTIES-Yards</b>	24-214	25-211
Average Per Game	53.5	52.8
<b>PUNTS-Yards</b>	16-629	31-1251
Average Per Punt	39.3	40.4
Net punt average	37.8	32.0
<b>TIME OF POSSESSION/Game</b>	30:26	29:34
<b>3RD-DOWN Conversions</b>	22/53	18/59
3rd-Down Pct	42%	31%
<b>4TH-DOWN Conversions</b>	2/3	1/5
4th-Down Pct	67%	20%
<b>SACKS BY-Yards</b>	6-41	4-30
<b>MISC YARDS</b>	0	0
<b>TOUCHDOWNS SCORED</b>	17	7
<b>FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS</b>	8-9	4-4
<b>ON-SIDE KICKS</b>	1-1	0-1
<b>RED-ZONE SCORES</b>	12-13 92%	8-9 89%
<b>RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS</b>	8-13 62%	5-9 56%
<b>PAT-ATTEMPTS</b>	16-16 100%	7-7 100%
<b>ATTENDANCE</b>	276234	87451
Games/Avg Per Game	3/92078	1/87451
Neutral Site Games		0/0

<b>Score by Quarters</b>	<b>1st</b>	<b>2nd</b>	<b>3rd</b>	<b>4th</b>	<b>OT</b>	<b>Total</b>
LSU	37	41	41	23	0	142
Opponents	3	24	7	27	0	61

**2008 LSU Football**  
**LSU Overall Individual Statistics (as of Sep 29, 2008)**  
**All games**

<u>Rushing</u>	<u>gp-gs</u>	<u>att</u>	<u>gain</u>	<u>loss</u>	<u>net</u>	<u>avg</u>	<u>td</u>	<u>lg</u>	<u>avg/g</u>
Charles Scott	4-4	71	540	5	535	7.5	6	56	133.8
Andrew Hatch	3-3	20	118	17	101	5.1	1	19	33.7
Richard Murphy	4-0	13	70	4	66	5.1	0	12	16.5
Ke. Williams	4-0	15	66	2	64	4.3	0	15	16.0
Stevan Ridley	4-0	7	41	0	41	5.9	0	11	10.2
Jo. Jefferson	2-0	2	16	0	16	8.0	0	14	8.0
Tr. Holliday	4-0	5	17	3	14	2.8	0	17	3.5
Quinn Johnson	4-3	5	14	0	14	2.8	1	5	3.5
Brandon LaFell	4-3	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.5
TEAM	2-0	2	0	3	-3	-1.5	0	0	-1.5
Jared Mitchell	4-0	1	0	4	-4	-4.0	0	0	-1.0
Jarrett Lee	4-1	1	0	20	-20	-20.0	0	0	-5.0
Total	4	143	884	58	826	5.8	8	56	206.5
Opponents	4	113	363	87	276	2.4	3	17	69.0

<u>Passing</u>	<u>gp-gs</u>	<u>effic</u>	<u>comp-att-int</u>	<u>pct</u>	<u>yds</u>	<u>td</u>	<u>lg</u>	<u>avg/g</u>
Jarrett Lee	4-1	146.51	45-77-3	58.4	643	6	43	160.8
Andrew Hatch	3-3	104.36	19-37-1	51.4	218	1	20	72.7
Ke. Williams	4-0	614.80	1-1-0	100.0	22	1	22	5.5
Jo. Jefferson	2-0	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	4	135.84	65-116-4	56.0	883	8	43	220.8
Opponents	4	103.98	71-134-3	53.0	767	3	58	191.8

<u>Receiving</u>	<u>gp-gs</u>	<u>no.</u>	<u>yds</u>	<u>avg</u>	<u>td</u>	<u>lg</u>	<u>avg/g</u>
Brandon LaFell	4-3	22	348	15.8	3	39	87.0
Demetrius Byrd	4-3	10	153	15.3	3	43	38.2
Richard Dickson	4-4	8	94	11.8	1	19	23.5
Chris Mitchell	4-2	5	89	17.8	1	39	22.2
Jared Mitchell	4-0	5	51	10.2	0	19	12.8
Richard Murphy	4-0	5	41	8.2	0	28	10.2
Charles Scott	4-4	4	37	9.2	0	14	9.2
Ke. Williams	4-0	3	20	6.7	0	15	5.0
Terrane Toliver	4-1	1	31	31.0	0	31	7.8
Tr. Holliday	4-0	1	15	15.0	0	15	3.8
Ricky Dixon	4-0	1	4	4.0	0	4	1.0
Total	4	65	883	13.6	8	43	220.8
Opponents	4	71	767	10.8	3	58	191.8

<u>Punt Returns</u>	<u>no.</u>	<u>yds</u>	<u>avg</u>	<u>td</u>	<u>lg</u>
Tr. Holliday	7	176	25.1	1	92
Chad Jones	4	64	16.0	0	24
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total	12	240	20.0	1	92
Opponents	3	24	8.0	0	14

<u>Interceptions</u>	<u>no.</u>	<u>yds</u>	<u>avg</u>	<u>td</u>	<u>lg</u>
Chris Hawkins	2	-9	-4.5	0	0
Curtis Taylor	1	37	37.0	0	37
Total	3	28	9.3	0	37
Opponents	4	77	19.2	1	24

<u>Kick Returns</u>	<u>no.</u>	<u>yds</u>	<u>avg</u>	<u>td</u>	<u>lg</u>
Ke. Williams	6	140	23.3	0	38
Kelvin Sheppard	2	28	14.0	0	23
Tr. Holliday	2	48	24.0	0	33
Brandon LaFell	1	10	10.0	0	10
T-Bob Hebert	1	13	13.0	0	13
Quinn Johnson	1	12	12.0	0	12
Will Blackwell	1	7	7.0	0	7
Total	14	258	18.4	0	38
Opponents	25	379	15.2	0	59

<u>Fumble Returns</u>	<u>no.</u>	<u>yds</u>	<u>avg</u>	<u>td</u>	<u>lg</u>
Total	0	0	0.0	0	0
Opponents	0	0	0.0	0	0



**2008 LSU Football**  
**LSU Overall Individual Statistics (as of Sep 29, 2008)**  
**All games**

Scoring	td	fg	PAT				dxp	saf	pts
			kick	rush	rcv	pass			
Charles Scott	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	
Colt David	-	6-7	11-11	-	-	-	-	29	
Brandon LaFell	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	
Demetrius Byrd	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	
Josh Jasper	-	2-2	5-5	-	-	-	-	11	
Chris Mitchell	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
Andrew Hatch	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
Quinn Johnson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
Tr. Holliday	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
Richard Dickson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
Jarrett Lee	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	-	0	
<b>Total</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8-9</b>	<b>16-16</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0-1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>142</b>	
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4-4</b>	<b>7-7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>61</b>	

Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
Jarrett Lee	4	78	-20	643	623	155.8
Charles Scott	4	71	535	0	535	133.8
Andrew Hatch	3	57	101	218	319	106.3
Ke. Williams	4	16	64	22	86	21.5
Richard Murphy	4	13	66	0	66	16.5
Stevan Ridley	4	7	41	0	41	10.2
Jo. Jefferson	2	3	16	0	16	8.0
Tr. Holliday	4	5	14	0	14	3.5
Quinn Johnson	4	5	14	0	14	3.5
Brandon LaFell	4	1	2	0	2	0.5
TEAM	2	2	-3	0	-3	-1.5
Jared Mitchell	4	1	-4	0	-4	-1.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>1709</b>	<b>427.2</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>1043</b>	<b>260.8</b>

Field Goals	fg	pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk
Josh Jasper	2-2	100.0	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	33	0
Colt David	6-7	85.7	0-0	0-0	4-4	2-2	0-1	46	0

FG Sequence	LSU	Opponents
Appalachian State	(21),(33)	(24),(44)
North Texas	(41),(37)	(33)
Auburn	(46),50,(32)	-
Mississippi St.	(38),(39)	(42)

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20	50+	blk
Brady Dalfrey	15	584	38.9	59	0	4	8	4	0
Josh Jasper	1	45	45.0	45	0	1	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1251</b>	<b>40.4</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>

Kickoffs	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	retn	net	ydln
Josh Jasper	27	1585	58.7	1	0			
<b>Total</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1585</b>	<b>58.7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>43.9</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>48.6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>39</b>

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

**2008 LSU Football**  
**LSU Overall Individual Statistics (as of Sep 29, 2008)**  
**All games**

<u>All Purpose</u>	<u>g</u>	<u>rush</u>	<u>rcv</u>	<u>pr</u>	<u>kr</u>	<u>ir</u>	<u>total</u>	<u>avg/g</u>
Charles Scott	4	535	37	0	0	0	572	143.0
Brandon LaFell	4	2	348	0	10	0	360	90.0
Tr. Holliday	4	14	15	176	48	0	253	63.2
Ke. Williams	4	64	20	0	140	0	224	56.0
Demetrius Byrd	4	0	153	0	0	0	153	38.2
Richard Murphy	4	66	41	0	0	0	107	26.8
Andrew Hatch	3	101	0	0	0	0	101	33.7
Richard Dickson	4	0	94	0	0	0	94	23.5
Chris Mitchell	4	0	89	0	0	0	89	22.2
Chad Jones	4	0	0	64	0	0	64	16.0
Jared Mitchell	4	-4	51	0	0	0	47	11.8
Stevan Ridley	4	41	0	0	0	0	41	10.2
Curtis Taylor	4	0	0	0	0	37	37	9.2
Terrane Toliver	4	0	31	0	0	0	31	7.8
Kelvin Sheppard	4	0	0	0	28	0	28	7.0
Quinn Johnson	4	14	0	0	12	0	26	6.5
Jo. Jefferson	2	16	0	0	0	0	16	8.0
T-Bob Hebert	4	0	0	0	13	0	13	3.2
Will Blackwell	4	0	0	0	7	0	7	1.8
Ricky Dixon	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	1.0
TEAM	2	-3	0	0	0	0	-3	-1.5
Chris Hawkins	4	0	0	0	0	-9	-9	-2.2
Jarrett Lee	4	-20	0	0	0	0	-20	-5.0
Total	4	826	883	240	258	28	2235	558.8
Opponents	4	276	767	24	379	77	1523	380.8

2008 LSU Football  
 LSU Overall Defensive Statistics (as of Sep 29, 2008)  
 All games

##	Defensive Leaders	gp-gs	Tackles				tfl/yds	Sacks no-yds	Pass defense			Fumbles		blkd	
			ua	a	tot				int-yds	brup	qbh	rcv-yds	ff	kick	saf
24	Harry Coleman	4-4	12	10	22	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.
56	Perry Riley	4-2	12	8	20	2.5-9	0.5-4	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
29	Chris Hawkins	4-4	8	10	18	.	.	2--9	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
27	Curtis Taylor	4-4	9	7	16	.	.	1-37	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
44	Danny McCray	3-2	7	8	15	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
54	Jacob Cutrera	4-2	7	8	15	2.0-5	.	.	1	2	.	1	.	.	.
11	Kelvin Sheppard	4-1	8	6	14	2.0-10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Jai Eugene	4-4	10	4	14	1.0-2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Chad Jones	4-2	5	7	12	0.5-0	.	.	2	3	.	.	.	.	.
93	Tyson Jackson	4-4	5	7	12	2.5-6	0.5-4	.	1	6	.	.	.	.	.
49	Kirston Pittman	4-2	4	7	11	1.5-2	.	.	1	5	.	.	.	.	.
99	Marlon Favorite	4-1	2	7	9	0.5-2	0.5-2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
25	Phelon Jones	4-1	3	6	9	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
47	Trem. Johnson	4-2	2	7	9	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.
84	Rahim Alem	4-0	5	2	7	3.0-24	2.0-22	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.
34	Stevan Ridley	4-0	1	6	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
92	Drake Nevis	3-0	3	4	7	2.5-9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22	Ryan Baker	4-0	3	4	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
91	Ch. Alexander	4-2	.	6	6	0.5-1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
97	Al Woods	4-1	1	5	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
90	R Jean-Francois	4-4	2	4	6	1.5-5	1.0-5	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Pa. Peterson	4-0	3	2	5	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
13	Ron Brooks	4-0	2	3	5	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
48	Darry Beckwith	2-2	1	4	5	0.5-3	0.5-3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
33	Daniel Graff	4-0	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28	R.J. Jackson	4-0	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17	Shomari Clemons	3-0	.	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
95	Laz. Levingston	4-0	2	1	3	1.5-2	1.0-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19	De. Peterson	4-0	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
37	Karnell Hatcher	2-0	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65	Lyle Hitt	4-4	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
86	Chris Mitchell	4-2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
53	T-Bob Hebert	4-0	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18	Richard Dickson	4-4	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
96	Kent. Aubrey	1-0	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total		4	123	160	283	22-80	6-41	3-28	21	25	.	1	.	.	.
Opponents		4	137	148	285	13-47	4-30	4-77	15	13	1-0	3	.	.	.

**2008 LSU Football**  
**LSU Team Game-by-Game (as of Sep 29, 2008)**  
**All games**

**TEAM STATISTICS**

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
Aug 30	APPALACHIAN STATE	40	266	2	56	13	193	3	39	13-24-1	193	3	39	4	78	0	33	3	40	0	21	459
Sep 13	NORTH TEXAS	28	216	4	43	20	209	0	28	20-36-1	209	0	28	2	55	0	38	4	163	1	92	425
Sep 20	at Auburn	38	178	0	31	14	220	3	39	14-29-1	220	3	39	4	69	0	24	3	-2	0	0	398
Sep 27	MISSISSIPPI ST.	37	166	2	20	18	261	2	43	18-27-1	261	2	43	4	56	0	24	2	39	0	24	427
LSU		143	826	8	56	65	883	8	43	65-116-4	883	8	43	14	258	0	38	12	240	1	92	1709
		113	276	3	17	71	767	3	58	71-134-3	767	3	58	25	379	0	59	3	24	0	14	1043

Games played: 4  
 Avg per rush: 5.8  
 Avg per catch: 13.6  
 Pass efficiency: 135.84  
 Kick ret avg: 18.4  
 Punt ret avg: 20.0  
 All purpose avg/game: 558.8  
 Total offense avg/gm: 427.2

Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks no-yds	Fumble		Pass Defense			Blkd kick	PAT Attempts				saf	pts
		ua	a	total	tfl-yds		ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup		kick	rush	rcv			
Aug 30	APPALACHIAN STATE	32	32	64	6.0-22	3.0-13	0	0-0	0-0	5	6	0	5-5	0	0	0	0	41
Sep 13	NORTH TEXAS	22	46	68	3.0-5	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-37	4	8	0	5-5	0	0	0	41	
Sep 20	at Auburn	40	30	70	8.0-40	2.0-23	1	0-0	2--9	12	4	0	2-2	0	0	0	26	
Sep 27	MISSISSIPPI ST.	29	52	81	5.0-13	1.0-5	0	0-0	0-0	4	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	34	
LSU		123	160	283	22.0-80	6.0-41	1	0-0	3-28	25	21	0	16-16	0	0	0	142	
		137	148	285	13.0-47	4.0-30	3	1-0	4-77	13	15	0	7-7	0	0	0	61	

Date	Opponent	Punting						Field Goals			Kickoffs							
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
Aug 30	APPALACHIAN STATE	5	147	29.4	45	0	0	1	0	1	2-2	33	0	8	444	55.5	0	0
Sep 13	NORTH TEXAS	3	101	33.7	46	0	0	1	0	2	2-2	41	0	7	399	57.0	0	0
Sep 20	at Auburn	6	290	48.3	59	0	0	3	3	4	2-3	46	0	5	294	58.8	1	0
Sep 27	MISSISSIPPI ST.	2	91	45.5	52	0	0	0	1	1	2-2	39	0	7	448	64.0	0	0
LSU		16	629	39.3	59	0	0	5	4	8	8-9	46	0	27	1585	58.7	1	0
		31	1251	40.4	60	0	1	8	3	8	4-4	44	0	14	681	48.6	0	0

**2008 LSU Football**  
**LSU Opponent Game-by-Game (as of Sep 29, 2008)**  
**All games**

**OPPONENT STATISTICS**

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
Aug 30	APPALACHIAN STATE	28	52	0	17	14	187	1	44	14-33-0	187	1	44	8	89	0	20	1	14	0	14	239
Sep 13	NORTH TEXAS	18	44	0	17	23	155	0	14	23-43-1	155	0	14	6	73	0	17	0	0	0	0	199
Sep 20	at Auburn	36	70	1	16	17	250	1	58	17-32-2	250	1	58	4	51	0	22	0	0	0	0	320
Sep 27	MISSISSIPPI ST.	31	110	2	17	17	175	1	41	17-26-0	175	1	41	7	166	0	59	2	10	0	7	285
Opponents		113	276	3	17	71	767	3	58	71-134-3	767	3	58	25	379	0	59	3	24	0	14	1043
		143	826	8	56	65	883	8	43	65-116-4	883	8	43	14	258	0	38	12	240	1	92	1709

Games played: 4  
 Avg per rush: 2.4  
 Avg per catch: 10.8  
 Pass efficiency: 103.98  
 Kick ret avg: 15.2  
 Punt ret avg: 8.0  
 All purpose avg/game: 380.8  
 Total offense avg/gm: 260.8

Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks no-yds	Fumble		Pass Defense			Blkd kick	PAT Attempts				saf	pts
		ua	a	total	tfl-yds		ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup		kick	rush	rcv			
Aug 30	APPALACHIAN STATE	26	54	80	2.0-10	1.0-6	0	0-0	1-13	1	5	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	13
Sep 13	NORTH TEXAS	31	34	65	2.0-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-17	3	3	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	3
Sep 20	at Auburn	41	26	67	6.0-17	2.0-9	0	0-0	1-24	9	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	21
Sep 27	MISSISSIPPI ST.	39	34	73	3.0-18	1.0-15	3	1-0	1-23	0	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	24
Opponents		137	148	285	13.0-47	4.0-30	3	1-0	4-77	13	15	0	7-7	0	0	0	0	61
		123	160	283	22.0-80	6.0-41	1	0-0	3-28	25	21	0	16-16	0	0	0	0	142

Date	Opponent	Punting							Field Goals			Kickoffs						
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
Aug 30	APPALACHIAN STATE	8	316	39.5	47	0	0	3	0	4	2-2	44	0	4	176	44.0	0	0
Sep 13	NORTH TEXAS	10	442	44.2	60	0	1	0	2	1	1-1	33	0	2	99	49.5	0	0
Sep 20	at Auburn	7	248	35.4	51	0	0	1	1	2	0-0	0	0	4	205	51.2	0	0
Sep 27	MISSISSIPPI ST.	6	245	40.8	49	0	0	4	0	1	1-1	42	0	4	201	50.2	0	0
Opponents		31	1251	40.4	60	0	1	8	3	8	4-4	44	0	14	681	48.6	0	0
		16	629	39.3	59	0	0	5	4	8	8-9	46	0	27	1585	58.7	1	0

2008 LSU Football  
 LSU Red-Zone Results (as of Sep 29, 2008)  
 All games

LSU Inside Opponent Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times In RZ	Times Scored	Total Pts	Rush TDs	Pass TDs	FGs Made	Failed to score inside RZ						
									FGA	Down	Int	Fumb	Half	Game	
Aug 30, 2008	APPALACHIAN STATE	W 41-13	4	4	20	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 13, 2008	NORTH TEXAS	W 41-3	4	3	17	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sep 20, 2008	at Auburn	W 26-21	2	2	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 27, 2008	MISSISSIPPI ST.	W 34-24	3	3	21	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals			13	12	67	8	5	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
			12 of 13 (92.3%)												

Opponents Inside LSU Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times In RZ	Times Scored	Total Pts	Rush TDs	Pass TDs	FGs Made	Failed to score inside RZ						
									FGA	Down	Int	Fumb	Half	Game	
Aug 30, 2008	APPALACHIAN STATE	W 41-13	2	2	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 13, 2008	NORTH TEXAS	W 41-3	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 20, 2008	at Auburn	W 26-21	3	2	14	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sep 27, 2008	MISSISSIPPI ST.	W 34-24	3	3	21	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals			9	8	44	5	3	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
			8 of 9 (88.9%)												

## Game-by-Game Statistics

### Passing

<u>Andrew Hatch</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Cmp</u>	<u>Int</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	14	7	0	77	1	19
North Texas	17	10	1	125	0	20
at Auburn	6	2	0	16	0	9
Mississippi State	-- DNP --					
at Florida						
at South Carolina						
Georgia						
Tulane						
Alabama						
Troy						
Ole Miss						
at Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>
<u>Jarrett Lee</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Cmp</u>	<u>Int</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	10	6	1	116	2	39
North Texas	18	10	0	84	0	28
at Auburn	22	11	1	182	2	39
Mississippi State	27	18	1	261	2	43
at Florida						
at South Carolina						
Georgia						
Tulane						
Alabama						
Troy						
Ole Miss						
at Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>43</b>
<u>Jordan Jefferson</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Cmp</u>	<u>Int</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	-- DNP --					
North Texas	1	0	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	-- DNP --					
Mississippi State	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Florida						
at South Carolina						
Georgia						
Tulane						
Alabama						
Troy						
Ole Miss						
at Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

### Rushing

<u>Richard Murphy</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	4	21	0	21	0	7
North Texas	5	36	0	36	0	12
at Auburn	2	0	4	-2	0	0
Mississippi State	2	13	0	13	0	7
at Florida						
at South Carolina						
Georgia						
Tulane						
Alabama						
Troy						
Ole Miss						
at Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
<u>Charles Scott</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	16	160	0	160	2	56
North Texas	7	104	2	102	2	43
at Auburn	21	134	2	132	0	31
Mississippi State	27	142	1	141	2	20
at Florida						
at South Carolina						
Georgia						
Tulane						
Alabama						
Troy						
Ole Miss						
at Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>56</b>

<u>Keiland Williams</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	6	24	0	24	0	15
North Texas	4	17	0	17	0	7
at Auburn	2	8	0	8	0	6
Mississippi State	3	17	2	15	0	13
at Florida						
at South Carolina						
Georgia						
Tulane						
Alabama						
Troy						
Ole Miss						
at Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>

<u>Trindon Holliday</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	1	0	0	0	0	0
North Texas	2	0	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi State	2	17	3	14	0	17
at Florida						
at South Carolina						
Georgia						
Tulane						
Alabama						
Troy						
Ole Miss						
at Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>

<u>Andrew Hatch</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	7	49	6	43	0	19
North Texas	3	18	0	18	1	7
at Auburn	10	51	11	40	0	13
Mississippi State	-- DNP --					
at Florida						
at South Carolina						
Georgia						
Tulane						
Alabama						
Troy						
Ole Miss						
at Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>

<u>Jarrett Lee</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi State	1	0	20	-20	0	0
at Florida						
at South Carolina						
Georgia						
Tulane						
Alabama						
Troy						
Ole Miss						
at Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>-20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

<u>Jordan Jefferson</u>	<u>Att</u>	<u>Gn</u>	<u>Ls</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	-- DNP --					
North Texas	1	14	0	14	0	14
at Auburn	-- DNP --					
Mississippi State	1	2	0	2	0	2
at Florida						
at South Carolina						
Georgia						
Tulane						
Alabama						
Troy						
Ole Miss						
at Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>

## Game-by-Game Statistics

### Receiving

<u>Demetrius Byrd</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	3	34	1	17
North Texas	2	28	0	16
at Auburn	3	38	1	22
Mississippi State	2	53	1	43
at Florida				
at South Carolina				
Georgia				
Tulane				
Alabama				
Troy				
Ole Miss				
at Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>43</b>

<u>Brandon LaFell</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	4	87	2	39
North Texas	7	69	0	17
at Auburn	4	92	1	33
Mississippi State	7	100	0	30
at Florida				
at South Carolina				
Georgia				
Tulane				
Alabama				
Troy				
Ole Miss				
at Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>39</b>

<u>Richard Dickson</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	3	35	0	19
North Texas	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	1	16	0	16
Mississippi State	4	43	1	17
at Florida				
at South Carolina				
Georgia				
Tulane				
Alabama				
Troy				
Ole Miss				
at Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>

<u>Jared Mitchell</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	1	19	0	19
North Texas	2	16	0	11
at Auburn	2	16	0	9
Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
at Florida				
at South Carolina				
Georgia				
Tulane				
Alabama				
Troy				
Ole Miss				
at Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>

<u>Trindon Holliday</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	0	0	0	0
North Texas	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	1	15	0	15
Mississippi State				
at Florida				
at South Carolina				
Georgia				
Tulane				
Alabama				
Troy				
Ole Miss				
at Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>

<u>Terrance Toliver</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	0	0	0	0
North Texas	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	0	0	0	0
Mississippi State	1	31	0	31
at Florida				
at South Carolina				
Georgia				
Tulane				
Alabama				
Troy				
Ole Miss				
at Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31</b>

<u>Chris Mitchell</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	0	0	0	0
North Texas	4	50	0	20
at Auburn	1	39	1	39
Mississippi State	0	0	0	0
at Florida				
at South Carolina				
Georgia				
Tulane				
Alabama				
Troy				
Ole Miss				
at Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>39</b>

<u>Deangelo Peterson</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	0	0	0	0
North Texas	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	0	0	0	0
Mississippi State				
at Florida				
at South Carolina				
Georgia				
Tulane				
Alabama				
Troy				
Ole Miss				
at Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

<u>Richard Murphy</u>	<u>Rec</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Lng</u>
Appalachian State	0	0	0	0
North Texas	3	34	0	28
at Auburn	1	4	0	4
Mississippi State	1	3	0	3
at Florida				
at South Carolina				
Georgia				
Tulane				
Alabama				
Troy				
Ole Miss				
at Arkansas				
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>



## Game-by-Game Statistics

### Return Yardage

	Kickoff returns			Punt returns		
	<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>Lng</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>Lng</u>
<u>Trindon Holliday</u>						
Appalachian State	2	48	33	0	0	0
North Texas	0	0	0	4	163	92
at Auburn	0	0	0	2	-2	0
Mississippi State	0	0	0	1	15	15
at Florida						
at South Carolina						
Georgia						
Tulane						
Alabama						
Troy						
Ole Miss						
at Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>92</b>

	Kickoff returns			Punt returns		
	<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>Lng</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>Lng</u>
<u>Chad Jones</u>						
Appalachian State	0	0	0	3	40	21
North Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi State	0	0	0	1	24	24
at Florida						
at South Carolina						
Georgia						
Tulane						
Alabama						
Troy						
Ole Miss						
at Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>24</b>

	Kickoff returns			Punt returns		
	<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>Lng</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>Lng</u>
<u>Keiland Williams</u>						
Appalachian State	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Texas	2	55	38	0	0	0
at Auburn	2	46	24	0	0	0
Mississippi State	2	39	24	0	0	0
at Florida						
at South Carolina						
Georgia						
Tulane						
Alabama						
Troy						
Ole Miss						
at Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

	Kickoff returns			Punt returns		
	<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>Lng</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>Lng</u>
<u>Patrick Peterson</u>						
Appalachian State	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi State	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Florida						
at South Carolina						
Georgia						
Tulane						
Alabama						
Troy						
Ole Miss						
at Arkansas						
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

### Punting

	<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>Avg</u>	<u>Lng</u>	<u>I-20</u>
<u>Brady Dalfrey</u>					
Appalachian State	4	102	25.5	41	1
North Texas	3	101	33.7	46	2
at Auburn	6	290	48.3	59	4
Mississippi State	2	91	45.5	52	1
at Florida					
at South Carolina					
Georgia					
Tulane					
Alabama					
Troy					
Ole Miss					
at Arkansas					
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>8</b>

	<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds</u>	<u>Avg</u>	<u>Lng</u>	<u>I-20</u>
<u>Josh Jasper</u>					
Appalachian State	1	45	45.0	45	0
North Texas	0	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi State	0	0	0	0	0
at Florida					
at South Carolina					
Georgia					
Tulane					
Alabama					
Troy					
Ole Miss					
at Arkansas					
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>45.0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>

### Field Goals

	<u>Made</u>	<u>Missed</u>
<u>Colt David</u>		
Appalachian State	-- DNP --	
North Texas	41, 37	none
at Auburn	46, 32	50
Mississippi State	38, 39	none
at Florida		
at South Carolina		
Georgia		
Tulane		
Alabama		
Troy		
Ole Miss		
at Arkansas		
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>6-7</b>	<b>50</b>

	<u>Made</u>	<u>Missed</u>
<u>Josh Jasper</u>		
Appalachian State	21, 33	none
North Texas	none	none
at Auburn	none	none
Mississippi State	none	none
at Florida		
at South Carolina		
Georgia		
Tulane		
Alabama		
Troy		
Ole Miss		
at Arkansas		
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>2-2</b>	<b>none</b>

## Defensive Statistics

<u>Tackles (UT-AT-TOT)</u>	<u>ASU</u>	<u>UNT</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>SC</u>	<u>UGA</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>Troy</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>SECC</u>	<u>TOTALS</u>
Rahim Alem	2-1-3	1-1-2	2-0-2	0-0-0										5-2-7
Charles Alexander	DNP	0-2-2	0-1-1	0-3-3										0-6-6
Kentravis Aubrey	DNP	1-0-1	DNP	DNP										1-0-1
Ryan Baker	1-2-3	1-1-2	0-1-1	1-0-1										3-4-7
Darry Beckwith	1-4-5	0-0-0	DNP	DNP										1-4-5
Ron Brooks	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-1-2										3-2-5
Shomari Clemons	0-0-0	0-2-2	0-1-1	0-1-1										0-4-4
Harry Coleman	4-1-5	4-1-5	3-4-7	1-4-5										12-10-22
Jacob Cutrera	1-1-2	1-1-2	4-1-5	1-5-6										7-8-15
Jai Eugene	4-1-5	2-0-2	2-2-4	2-1-3										10-4-14
Marlon Favorite	0-1-1	0-2-2	2-1-3	0-3-3										2-7-9
Karnell Hatcher	1-1-2	0-1-1	DNP	DNP										1-2-3
Chris Hawkins	0-0-0	5-3-8	2-3-5	1-4-5										8-10-18
Tyson Jackson	1-0-1	0-2-2	2-2-4	2-3-5										5-7-12
Ricky Jean-Francois	0-0-0	0-3-3	1-1-2	1-0-1										2-4-6
Tremaine Johnson	1-2-3	0-3-3	1-1-2	0-1-1										2-7-9
Chad Jones	0-0-0	3-4-7	0-0-0	2-3-5										5-7-12
Phelon Jones	1-1-2	1-5-6	1-0-1	0-0-0										3-6-9
Lazarus Levingston	2-0-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0										2-1-3
Danny McCray	2-5-7	DNP	3-2-5	2-1-3										7-8-15
Drake Nevis	1-0-1	0-2-2	0-0-0	2-2-4										3-4-7
Patrick Peterson	1-2-3	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1										3-2-5
Kirston Pittman	0-1-1	0-2-2	3-3-6	1-1-2										4-7-11
Perry Riley	1-3-4	1-2-3	3-1-4	7-2-9										12-8-20
Kelvin Sheppard	0-0-0	0-0-0	7-2-9	1-4-5										8-6-14
Curtis Taylor	4-0-4	1-1-2	2-2-4	2-4-6										9-7-16
Kellen Theriot	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP										DNP
Al Woods	0-2-2	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-2-2										1-5-6

<u>TFL-Yards</u>	<u>ASU</u>	<u>UNT</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>SC</u>	<u>UGA</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>Troy</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>SECC</u>	<u>TOTALS</u>
Rahim Alem	2.0-9	0-0	1.0-15	0-0										3.0-24
Charles Alexander	DNP	0.5-1	0-0	0-0										0.5-1
Kentravis Aubrey	DNP	0-0	DNP	DNP										0-0
Darry Beckwith	0.5-3	0-0	DNP	DNP										0.5-3
Jacob Cutrera	0-0	1.0-2	0-0	1.0-3										2.0-5
Jai Eugene	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-2										1.0-2
Marlon Favorite	0.5-2	0.5-1	0-0	0-0										1.0-3
Tyson Jackson	1.0-1	0-0	1.5-5	0-0										2.5-6
Ricky Jean-Francois	0-0	0-0	0.5-0	1.0-5										1.5-5
Tremaine Johnson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0										0-0
Chad Jones	0-0	0.5-0	0-0	0-0										0.5-0
Lazarus Levingston	1.0-1	0.5-1	0-0	0-0										1.5-2
Drake Nevis	1.0-6	0-0	DNP	1.5-3										2.5-9
Kirston Pittman	0-0	0-0	1.5-2	0-0										1.5-2
Perry Riley	0-0	0.5-1	1.5-8	0.5-0										2.5-9
Kelvin Sheppard	0-0	0-0	2.0-10	0-0										2.0-10
Curtis Taylor	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0										0-0
Al Woods	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0										0-0

<u>Sacks-Yards</u>	<u>ASU</u>	<u>UNT</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>SC</u>	<u>UGA</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>Troy</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>SECC</u>	<u>TOTALS</u>
Rahim Alem	1.0-7	0-0	1.0-15	0-0										2.0-22
Charles Alexander	DNP	0-0	0-0	0-0										0-0
Kentravis Aubrey	0-0	0-0	DNP	DNP										0-0
Darry Beckwith	0.5-3	0-0	DNP	DNP										0.5-3
Jacob Cutrera	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0										0-0
Marlon Favorite	0.5-2	0-0	0-0	0-0										0.5-2
Tyson Jackson	0-0	0-0	0.5-4	0-0										0.5-4
Ricky Jean-Francois	0-0	0-0	0-0	1.0-5										1.0-5
Tremaine Johnson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0										0-0
Chad Jones	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0										0-0
Lazarus Levingston	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0										1.0-1
Drake Nevis	0-0	0-0	DNP	0-0										0-0
Kirston Pittman	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0										0-0
Perry Riley	0-0	0-0	0.5-4	0-0										0.5-4
Kelvin Sheppard	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0										0-0
Curtis Taylor	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0										0-0
Al Woods	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0										0-0

## Special Teams Tackles

<u>Tackles (UT-AT-TT)</u>	<u>ASU</u>	<u>UNT</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>SC</u>	<u>UGA</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>Troy</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>SECC</u>	<u>TOTALS</u>
Caleb Angelle	0-2-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0										0-2-2
Ryan Baker	3-1-4	1-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1										6-1-7
Ron Brooks	0-1-1	1-2-3	0-0-0	1-2-3										2-5-7
Shomari Clemons	0-0-0	1-2-3	0-1-1	1-1-2										3-4-7
Ricky Dixon	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-1-1										0-2-2
Daniel Graff	1-1-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-1-2										2-3-5
Karnell Hatcher	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0										1-0-1
T-Bob Hebert	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0										0-1-1
R.J. Jackson	1-1-2	0-1-1	1-0-1	1-0-1										3-2-5
Chad Jones	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-2-2	2-0-2										2-3-5
Deangelo Peterson	0-1-1	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-1-1										2-3-5
Patrick Peterson	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-2-2										1-2-3
Stevan Ridley	0-0-0	2-2-4	1-1-2	2-0-0										5-3-9

## Offensive Line and Tight Ends - Snaps Played

<u>Player</u>	<u>ASU</u>	<u>UNT</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>SC</u>	<u>UGA</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>Troy</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>SECC</u>	<u>TOTALS</u>
Joseph Barksdale	63	66	68	65										262
Ciron Black	63	44	68	65										240
Will Blackwell	5	8	DNP	DNP										13
Josh Dworaczyk	5	16	DNP	17										38
Brett Helms	23	44	68	65										200
Lyle Hitt	63	52	68	45										228
Herman Johnson	63	58	68	57										246
Ernest McCoy	5	22	DNP	DNP										27
Ryan Miller	45	22	DNP	15										82
Greg Shaw	5	DNP	DNP	DNP										5
T-Bob Hebert	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP										0
Richard Dickson	41	34	54	42										171
Mitch Joseph	26	23	8	18										75
Caleb Angelle	4	3	DNP	DNP										7

## Offensive Line and Tight Ends - Knockdowns (Grade)

<u>Player</u>	<u>ASU</u>	<u>UNT</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>SC</u>	<u>UGA</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>Troy</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>SECC</u>	<u>TOTALS</u>
Joseph Barksdale	2(86%)	1(86%)	2 (80%)	3 (85%)										8
Ciron Black	3(85%)	4(85%)	3 (82%)	9 (92%)										19
Will Blackwell	0	0(80%)	DNP	DNP										0
Josh Dworaczyk	0	0(81%)	DNP	0 (80%)										0
Brett Helms	3(87%)	5(88%)	4 (84%)	3 (82%)										15
Lyle Hitt	5(88%)	3(88%)	2 (82%)	1 (81%)										11
Herman Johnson	4(88%)	5(85%)	3 (85%)	3 (82%)										15
Ernest McCoy	0	1(82%)	DNP	DNP										1
Ryan Miller	2(83%)	0(82%)	DNP	1 (80%)										3
Greg Shaw	0	DNP	DNP	DNP										0
T-Bob Hebert	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP										0
Richard Dickson	3(90%)	4(77%)	4 (96%)											11
Mitch Joseph	2(73%)	2(74%)	0 (63%)											4
Caleb Angelle	0	0(66%)	DNP											0

## Receiving Yards After Catch

<u>YAC</u>	<u>ASU</u>	<u>UNT</u>	<u>AU</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>UF</u>	<u>SC</u>	<u>UGA</u>	<u>TU</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>Troy</u>	<u>UM</u>	<u>Ark.</u>	<u>SECC</u>	<u>TOTALS</u>
Brandon LaFell	49	35	45	22										151
Demetrius Byrd	17	10	2	35										54
Jared Mitchell	20	4	17	0										41
Chris Mitchell	0	43	6	0										49
Ricky Dixon	0	1	0	0										1
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	4										4

## 78 Joseph Barksdale

OL • 6-5 • 315 • So. • Detroit, Mich. (Cass Tech)

2008: Serves as the Tigers' starter at right tackle ... Has started all four games this season after serving as a backup last year to Carnell Stewart ... Finished with a season-high three knockdowns against Mississippi State ... Played in a season-high 67 snaps against Auburn and recorded two knockdowns which he also had against Appalachian State ... Had a season-best grade of 86 percent against North Texas ... Also plays on LSU's PAT and field goal units.

## 70 Ciron Black

LT • 6-5 • 325 • Jr. • Tyler, Texas (Robert E. Lee)

2008: A preseason All-SEC selection, he has started 31 consecutive games for the Tigers at left tackle ... Has helped pave the way for an LSU team that ranks second in the SEC and 21st in the country in rushing offense, averaging 206 yards per game ... Recorded a season-high nine knockdowns against Mississippi State and finished with a season-best 92 percent grade on 65 snaps ... Played a season-high 67 snaps against Auburn ... Graded out at 85 percent against Appalachian State and North Texas ... Finished with four knockdowns against North Texas.

## 60 Will Blackwell

OL • 6-4 • 298 • Fr.-RS • West Monroe, La. (West Monroe)

2008: Has seen time in mop up duty as a back up ... Also contributes on special teams, primarily on kickoff returns ... Has played in all four games ... Returned a kick seven yards against Appalachian State ... Has transitioned nicely from the defensive side of the ball where he started off last season as a true freshman.

## 2 Demetrius Byrd

WR • 6-3 • 200 • Sr. • Miami, Fla. (Miami Central HS/Pearl River CC)

Career: Led the Tigers in touchdowns as a junior in 2007 with seven ... Ranked second in receiving yards (621) and third in receptions (35) ... Was a big-play receiver for the Tigers who made several big catches ... Hauled in the game-winning TD against Auburn with one second on the clock ... Scored a touchdown on fourth down against Florida to help LSU rally past the Gators ... Reeled in a 27-yard TD pass against Tennessee in the SEC Championships Game that gave LSU a 13-7 lead ... Had a career game against Alabama when he earned career highs in catches (six) and yards (144) to help the Tigers pull past the Tide 41-34.

2008: Has played in all four games this season and started the first three ... Has caught at least one pass in 13 straight games dating back to last year's Tulane game on September 29 ... Is the Tigers' second-leading receiver with 10 catches for 153 yards and three touchdowns ... Tied with Brandon LaFell for most receiving TDs ... Had two catches for 53 yards and a touchdown against Mississippi State ... Caught a 43-yard TD pass from Jarrett Lee in the third quarter against Miss. State ... Scored his first touchdown of the season on a 17-yard pass from Andrew Hatch ... Caught three passes for 34 yards and one TD against Appalachian State ... Reeled in two passes for 28 yards against North Texas ... Caught three passes for 38 yards and a TD against Auburn ... Hauled in a 22-yard TD from Keiland Williams as time expired in the third quarter to give LSU a 17-14 lead.

### SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 3, twice  
Yards: 53 vs. Mississippi State  
Touchdowns: 1, three times

### CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 6, twice  
Yards: 144 vs. Alabama, 2007  
Touchdowns: 2 vs. Arkansas, 2007

Long: 43 vs. Mississippi State

Long: 62 vs. MTSU, 2007

### BYRD'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2007	14-6	35	621	7	62
2008	4-3	10	153	3	43
<b>Totals</b>	<b>18-9</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>62</b>

## 18 Richard Dickson

TE • 6-3 • 246 • Jr. • Ocean Springs, Miss. (Ocean Springs)

Career: Ranks in the top 10 in several receiving categories for tight ends ... Is eighth in career receptions with 46 ... In a three-way tie for third in career touchdowns for a tight end with six ... As a sophomore in 2007 he tied the record with five TD receptions and finished third for receptions in a season with 32.

2008: A multi-talented tight end, he has started all four games this year ... Has caught eight passes for 94 yards and a touchdown on the season ... Recorded a season-high four receptions for 43 yards against Mississippi State and was credited with his first TD of the season on a fumble in the endzone by Brandon LaFell ... Finished with three catches for 35 yards against Appalachian State ... Reeled in one catch for 16 yards against Auburn that converted a third down ... Has shown his versatility this season by lining up out wide in four and five receiver sets ... Has blocked exceptionally well this season as he graded out at 95 percent against Mississippi State and finished with a season-best 96 percent grade on a season-high 54 snaps against Auburn.

### SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 4 vs. Mississippi State  
Yards: 43 vs. Mississippi State  
Touchdowns: 1  
Long: 19 vs. Appalachian State

### CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 5 vs. Arkansas, 2007  
Yards: 69 vs. Arkansas  
Touchdowns: 2 vs. Ohio State, 2007  
Long: 55 vs. Mississippi State, 2006

### DICKSON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	12-9	6	96	0	55
2007	14-3	32	375	5	35
2008	4-4	8	94	1	19
<b>Totals</b>	<b>30-16</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>55</b>

## 10 Ricky Dixon

WR • 6-2 • 202 • So. • LaPlace, La. (East St. John)

2008: A young receiver who has added depth to the position ... Caught the second pass of his career against North Texas, pulling in a four-yard pass from Jarrett Lee in the fourth quarter .... Has played in all four games this season.

### SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 1 vs. North Texas  
Yards: 4 vs. North Texas  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 4 vs. North Texas

### CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 1, twice  
Yards: 9 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 9 vs. MTSU, 2007

### DIXON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2007	5-0	1	9	0	9
2008	4-0	1	4	0	4
<b>Totals</b>	<b>9-0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>

## 68 Josh Dworaczyk

OL • 6-6 • 286 • Fr.-RS • New Iberia, La. (Catholic-New Iberia)

**2008:** A newcomer to the Tigers' offensive line, he has seen action in three games ... Has played in mop up duty both time running with the second team ... Saw 17 snaps against Mississippi State on the line and graded out at 80 percent ... Entered the game against Mississippi State as well as North Texas lined up as a tight end in a goal line situation ... Will switch to No. 81 during the game if needed at the tight end position ... Will likely continue to see action at tight end on goalline or short-yardage situations.

## 14 Andrew Hatch

QB • 6-4 • 225 • So. • Henderson, Nev. (Harvard)

**2008:** Has started three games for the Tigers' under center ... Sat out the Mississippi State game because of a concussion suffered against Auburn ... Through three games he has completed 51.4 percent of his passes ... Has completed 19-of-37 passes for 218 yards with one touchdown and one interception ... Finished 7-of-14 for 77 yards and one TD against Appalachian State ... Went 10-for-17 for 125 yards and one interception against North Texas ... Finished 2-for-6 for 16 yards against Auburn ... Has also shown great mobility as the Tigers' second-leading rusher with 20 carries for 101 yards and a score.

### PASSING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 17 vs. North Texas  
 Completions: 10 vs. North Texas  
 Yards: 125 vs. North Texas  
 Touchdowns: 1 vs. Appalachian State

### CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 17 vs. North Texas, 2008  
 Completions: 10 vs. N. Texas, 2008  
 Yards: 125 vs. North Texas, 2008  
 Touchdowns: 1 vs. App. State, 2008

### RUSHING SEASON HIGHS

Attempts: 10 vs. Auburn  
 Yards: 43 vs. Appalachian State  
 Touchdowns: 1 vs. North Texas  
 Long: 19 vs. Appalachian State

### CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 10 vs. Auburn, 2008  
 Yards: 43 vs. App. State, 2008  
 Touchdowns: 1 vs. N. Texas, 2008  
 Long: 19 vs. App. State, 2008

### HATCH'S CAREER PASSING TOTALS

Year	G-GS	Att.-Comp.-Int.	Yds.	TD	LG
2007	1-0	2-1-0	4	0	4
2008	3-3	37-19-1	218	1	20
<b>Totals</b>	<b>4-3</b>	<b>39-20-1</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>

### HATCH'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS

Year	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2007	4	27	0	11
2008	20	101	1	19
<b>Totals</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>

## 53 T-Bob Hebert

C • 6-3 • 282 • Fr.-RS • Norcross, Ga. (Greater Atlanta Christian)

**2008:** Has stepped on the field in all four games for the Tigers as a member of the LSU special teams ... Can also play the guard and center positions as well as lining up at fullback in short-yardage situations ... Adds depth at the center position behind seniors Brett Helms and Ryan Miller ... Will wear No. 49 if inserted into the game at fullback ... Had one kickoff return for 13 yards against Auburn.

## 74 Brett Helms

C • 6-3 • 278 • Sr. • Stuttgart, Ark. (Stuttgart)

**2008:** The Tigers' center, he has 30 career starts at the position and LSU is

26-4 in those games ... Has 32 career starts overall with the other two coming at left guard ... Has helped pave the way for an LSU offense that ranks second in the SEC and 21st in the country in rushing yards per game, averaging 206 yards ... Recorded three knockdowns and graded out at 82 percent against Mississippi State ... Played a season-high 67 snaps vs. Auburn ... Graded out 88 percent against North Texas with five knockdowns, both season highs.

## 65 Lyle Hitt

RG • 6-2 • 289 • Jr. • Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist)

**2008:** Has started 17 games in his career including all four games this season ... Has been solid at right guard, helping the Tigers' backfield average 206 yards a game this season, a total that ranks second in the SEC and 21st in the NCAA to date ... Received a grade of 81 percent with one knockdown against Mississippi State ... Played all 67 snaps against Auburn ... Graded out at 88 percent against Appalachian State and North Texas ... Recorded a season-high five knockdowns against Appalachian State.

## 8 Trindon Holliday

RB • 5-5 • 164 • Jr. • Zachary, La. (Northeast)

• SEC Special Teams Player of the Week vs. N. Texas, Sept. 15, 2008

**2008:** A running back with lightning speed, he also serves as a return specialist for the Tigers ... Has made his mark as punt returner in four games for the Tigers ... Is the only player in school history to ever return more than one kick-off for a touchdown in his career ... He has two to his credit ... Is one of just six players in LSU history to have returned both a punt and kickoff for a TD ... Has been kicked away from most of the season ... Had two carries against Mississippi State for 14 yards ... Also caught one pass for 15 yards against Miss. State and returned one punt for 15 yards ... Against North Texas he returned four punts for a total of 163 yards, the second-most in school history behind Norman Jefferson's 169 in 1983 ... Returned one punt 92 yards for a touchdown against North Texas, tied for the second-longest punt return in school history ... Returned two punts for -2 yards against Auburn ... Has also returned two kickoffs for 48 yards ... Has five rushes for 14 yards.

### SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 2, twice  
 Yards: 14 vs. Mississippi State  
 Touchdowns: 0  
 Long: 17 vs. Mississippi State

### CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6, three times  
 Yards: 73 vs. South Carolina, 2007  
 Touchdowns: 1, three times  
 Long: 38 vs. Fresno St., 2006

### HOLLIDAY'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	12-0	13	161	1	38
2007	13-0	53	364	2	33
2008	4-0	5	14	0	17
<b>Totals</b>	<b>29-0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>38</b>

### HOLLIDAY'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	12-0	0	0	0	0
2007	13-0	2	3	0	3
2008	4-0	1	15	0	15
<b>Totals</b>	<b>29-0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>

### HOLLIDAY'S CAREER KICKOFF RETURN STATS

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	LG
2006	5	162	32.4	1	92 (TD)
2007	19	498	26.0	1	98 (TD)
2008	2	48	24.0	0	33
<b>Totals</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>98 (TD)</b>

**HOLLIDAY'S CAREER PUNT RETURN STATS**

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	LG
2006	1	6	6.0	0	6
2007	1	0	0.0	0	0
2008	7	176	25.1	1	92 (TD)
<b>Totals</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>92 (TD)</b>

**28 R.J. Jackson**

WR • 6-0 • 204 • Jr. • Houston, Texas (Westside)

2008: A backup wide receiver who has seen the field in all four games this season ... Has not recorded an offensive stat ... Is a key contributor on special teams where he has logged four tackles in that capacity.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Receptions: 0  
Yards: 0  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 0

**RECEIVING CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 0  
Yards: 0  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 0

**JACKSON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS**

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	3-0	0	0	0	0
2007	13-0	0	0	0	0
2008	4-0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>20-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**9 Jordan Jefferson**

QB • 6-4 • 209 • Fr. • St. Rose, La. (Destrehan)

2008: A talented true freshman from St. Rose, Jefferson has seen action in two games this season ... Came in on a goal line situation against Mississippi State and carried the ball for two yards down to the one yard line ... Against North Texas he fired one pass that was incomplete but rushed the ball one time for 14 yards in the fourth quarter.

**PASSING SEASON HIGHS**

Attempts: 1 vs. North Texas  
Completions: 0  
Yards: 0  
Touchdowns: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Attempts: 1 vs. North Texas, 2008  
Completions: 0  
Yards: 0  
Touchdowns: 0

**RUSHING SEASON HIGHS**

Attempts: 1, twice  
Yards: 14 vs. North Texas  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 14 vs. North Texas

**CAREER HIGHS**

Attempts: 1, twice  
Yards: 14 vs. North Texas, 2008  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 14 vs. North Texas, 2008

**JEFFERSON'S CAREER PASSING TOTALS**

Year	G-GS	Att.-Comp.-Int.	Yds.	TD	LG
2008	2-0	1-0-0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>2-0</b>	<b>1-0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**JEFFERSON'S CAREER RUSHING TOTALS**

Year	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2008	2	16	0	14
<b>Totals</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>

**79 Herman Johnson**

OL • 6-7 • 375 • Sr. • Denton, Texas (Denton)

2008: LSU's starter at left guard, he can also play tackle when necessary ... Anchors a line that has helped the LSU backfield average 206 yards a game, an average that ranks second in the SEC and 21st in the NCAA this season ... Recorded three knockdowns against Mississippi State and graded out at 82 percent ... Played in a season-high 67 snaps against Auburn ... Had a season-best grade of 88 percent against Appalachian State ... Had a season-high five knockdowns against North Texas ... Brings a streak of 28 consecutive starts into the Florida game.

**45 Quinn Johnson**

FB • 6-2 • 262 • Sr. • Edgard, La. (West St. John)

2008: A solid fullback that is known for his hard hitting and superb blocking skills ... Has played in four games this season and has earned three starts ... Has rushed the ball five times, once against Appalachian State for four yards, once against North Texas for five yards, a career-high two times against Auburn for four yards and once against Mississippi State for one yard ... His carry against North Texas went for a touchdown, the first of his career ... Converted linebacker who is considered one of the best fullbacks in college football ... Has one kickoff return for 12 yards this season against Mississippi State.

**SEASON RUSHING HIGHS**

Attempts: 2 vs. Auburn  
Yards: 5 vs. North Texas  
Touchdowns: 1 vs. North Texas  
Long: 5 vs. North Texas

**CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Attempts: 2 vs. Auburn, 2008  
Yards: 5 vs. North Texas, 2008  
Touchdowns: 1 vs. North Texas, 2008  
Long: 5 vs. North Texas, 2008

**JOHNSON'S CAREER RUSHING STATS**

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2005	1-0	--	Played on defense	--	
2006	12-0	2	6	0	4
2007	14-5	0	0	0	0
2008	4-3	5	14	1	5
<b>Totals</b>	<b>31-8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>

**83 Mitch Joseph**

TE • 6-5 • 261 • Fr.-RS • New Iberia, La. (Catholic-New Iberia)

2008: Serves as the second tight end behind Richard Dickson ... Played a career-high 26 snaps against Appalachian State ... Possesses outstanding blocking ability ... Has seen action in all four games this season but has not started ... Has not recorded any stats this season.

**1 Brandon LaFell**

WR • 6-3 • 209 • Jr. • Houston, Texas (Lamar)

2008: Is the team's leading receiver this season, having caught 22 passes for a team-high 348 yards and three TDs ... Leads the SEC in receiving yards a game with 87.0 and is third in receptions per game with 5.5 ... Started three of the four games ... Tied a career high with seven catches and led the team with 100 yards receiving against Mississippi State ... Had a career-high two receiving touchdowns against Appalachian State and led the team with 87 yards receiving in the game on four catches ... Tied a career high with seven receptions against North Texas and also led the team in receiving yards with 69 in the game ... Led the team with four receptions for season-best 92 yards and the game-winning score against Auburn with 1:03 left in the game ... Has rushed the ball once for two yards.

**RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS**

Receptions: 7, twice  
Yards: 100 vs. Mississippi State  
Touchdowns: 2, Appalachian State  
Long: 39 vs. Appalachian State

**CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 7, three times  
Yards: 125 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Touchdowns: 2, App. State, 2008  
Long: 58, twice

**RUSHING SEASON HIGHS**

Attempts: 1 vs. Appalachian State  
Yards: 2 vs. Appalachian State  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 2 vs. Appalachian State

**CAREER HIGHS**

Attempts: 1, twice  
Yards: 18 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Long: 18 vs. MTSU, 2007

**LAFELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS**

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	11-1	5	140	2	58
2007	14-9	50	656	4	58
2008	4-3	22	348	3	39
<b>Totals</b>	<b>29-13</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1144</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>58</b>

**LAFELL'S CAREER RUSHING STATS**

Year	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	0	0	0	0
2007	1	18	1	18
2008	1	2	0	2
<b>Totals</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>

**12 Jarrett Lee**

QB • 6-2 • 216 • Fr.-RS • Brenham, Texas (Brenham)

• SEC Freshman of the Week vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 27, 2008

2008: Has split time with Andrew Hatch at quarterback, coming off the bench in the first three games ... Earned his first start against Mississippi State ... Became the first redshirt freshman quarterback to start a game for LSU since JaMarcus Russell in 2004 ... Received SEC Freshman of the Week honors for his performance against Miss. State when he completed 18-of-27 passes for 261 yards and two touchdowns ... His 261 yards passing were the most by a freshman quarterback since Josh Booty threw for 280 in 1999 ... Ranks second in the SEC in passing efficiency behind Florida's Tim Tebow with a 146.51 clip ... Through three games Lee is 45-of-77 for team highs in yards (643) and touchdown passes (6) and has thrown three interceptions ... Led the Tigers to a comeback victory at Auburn with two touchdown passes in the second half ... Finished 11-for-22 with 182 yards and those two TDs against Auburn ... Completed 6-of-10 passes for 116 yards two scores against Appalachian State ... Finished 10-of-18 against North Texas for 84 yards ... Has completed 58.4 percent of his passes.

**PASSING SEASON HIGHS**

Attempts: 27 vs. Mississippi State  
Completions: 18 vs. Mississippi State  
Yards: 261 vs. Mississippi State  
Touchdowns: 2, three times

**CAREER HIGHS**

Attempts: 27 vs. Miss. State, 2008  
Completions: 18 vs. Miss. St., 2008  
Yards: 261 vs. Miss. State, 2008  
Touchdowns: 2, three times

**LEE'S CAREER PASSING TOTALS**

Year	G-GS	Att.-Comp.-Int.	Yds.	TD	LG
2008	4-1	77-45-3	643	6	43
<b>Totals</b>	<b>4-1</b>	<b>77-45-3</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>43</b>

**77 Ernest McCoy**

OL • 6-5 • 322 • Fr.-RS • Belle Glade, Fla. (Glades Central)

2008: Serves as a valuable reserve along the offensive line and has seen action in two games this season ... Is versatile and can play both tackle and guard for the Tigers.

**63 Ryan Miller**

C • 6-6 • 300 • Sr. • Lake Charles, La. (Barbe)

2008: The Tigers' backup center, he has seen action in three games this season against Appalachian State, North Texas and Mississippi State ... Recorded one knockdown and graded out at 80 percent in 15 snaps against Miss. State ... Provides quality depth as the first lineman off the bench ... Can play center, guard or tackle and has started at guard and center in the past.

**86 Chris Mitchell**

WR • 6-0 • 179 • Jr. • Marrero, La. (John Ehret)

2008: Has played in all four games this season, starting twice against North Texas and Mississippi State ... Is currently the fourth-leading receiver on the team with five catches for 89 yards and one touchdown ... Did not record a catch against Mississippi State ... Caught his first career touchdown on a 39-yard bomb from Jarrett Lee against Auburn ... Finished the Auburn game with that one catch for 39 yards ... Established new career highs in receptions (4) and yards (50) in a game against North Texas.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Receptions: 4 vs. North Texas  
Yards: 50 vs. North Texas  
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Auburn  
Long: 39 vs. Auburn

**CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 4 vs. North Texas, 2008  
Yards: 50 vs. North Texas, 2008  
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Auburn, 2008  
Long: 39 vs. Auburn, 2008

**MITCHELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS**

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	8-0	1	3	0	3
2007	11-3	5	56	0	16
2008	4-2	5	89	1	39
<b>Totals</b>	<b>23-5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>39</b>

**87 Jared Mitchell**

WR • 5-11 • 201 • Jr. • New Iberia, La. (Westgate)

2008: Has played in all four games this season ... Has pulled in 5 catches for 51 yards ... Did not make a catch against Mississippi State ... Caught one pass for 19 yards against Appalachian State ... Hauled in two passes for 16 yards against North Texas ... Pulled in two catches for 16 yards against Auburn ... Provides quality depth off the bench but has started five games in his career ... Carried the ball for the first time in his career, picking up four yards against Appalachian State ... Doubles as a starting outfielder for LSU's nationally-ranked baseball team.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Receptions: 2, twice  
Yards: 19 vs. Appalachian State  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 19 vs. Appalachian State

**CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 6 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Yards: 82 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 32 vs. MTSU, 2007

**MITCHELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS**

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	8-0	2	25	0	22
2007	12-5	13	143	0	32
2008	4-0	5	51	0	19
<b>Totals</b>	<b>24-5</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>

**MITCHELL'S CAREER RUSHING STATS**

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2008	3-0	1	4	0	4
<b>Totals</b>	<b>3-0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>

**26 Richard Murphy**

RB • 6-1 • 196 • So. • Rayville, La. (Rayville)

2008: Has seen action in all four of the Tigers' games this season ... Has accumulated 66 yards on 13 carries ... Is the Tigers' third-leading rusher with 66 yards ... Ran for 13 yards on two carries against Mississippi State ... Carried it four times for 21 yards against Appalachian State ... Rushed for 36 yards on five carries against North Texas ... Ran for -4 yards on two carries versus Auburn ... Has also caught five passes for 41 yards ... Caught one pass against Miss. State for three yards ... Had three receptions against North Texas for 34 yards and one catch against Auburn for four yards ... Set career highs in receptions (three) and yards (34) against North Texas ... Also caught a career-long 28-yard pass against North Texas.

**SEASON RUSHING HIGHS**

Attempts: 5 vs. North Texas  
Yards: 36 vs. North Texas  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 12 vs. North Texas

**CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Attempts: 6, twice  
Yards: 62 vs. La. Tech, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 53 vs. La. Tech, 2007

**SEASON RECEIVING HIGHS**

Receptions: 3 vs. North Texas  
Yards: 34 vs. North Texas  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 28 vs. North Texas

**CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS**

Receptions: 3 vs. North Texas, 2008  
Yards: 34 vs. North Texas, 2008  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 28 vs. North Texas, 2008

**MURPHY'S CAREER RUSHING STATS**

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2007	14-0	35	230	2	53
2008	4-0	13	66	0	12
<b>Totals</b>	<b>18-0</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>53</b>

**MURPHY'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS**

Year	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2007	8	74	0	21
2008	5	41	0	28
<b>Totals</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>

**19 Deangelo Peterson**

WR • 6-3 • 199 • Fr. • New Orleans, La. (Desire Street Academy)

2008: Adds quality depth to the wide receiver corp. as a true freshman ... Has played in all four games this season ... Has spent time on special teams kickoff coverage and has recorded three assisted tackles, one against North Texas, one versus Auburn and one against Mississippi State ... Has not recorded an offensive stat.

**PETERSON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS**

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2008	4-0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>4-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**34 Stevan Ridley**

RB • 5-11 • 222 • Fr.-RS • Natchez, Miss. (Trinity Episcopal)

2008: Has seen time in all four games this season ... Has carried the ball seven times for 41 yards ... Set career highs in attempts (five) and yards (24) against North Texas ... Carried the ball two times for 17 yards against Appalachian State and five times for 24 yards versus Auburn ... Currently sits as the team's fifth-leading rusher ... Has been outstanding on special teams kickoff coverage as he has recorded seven tackles, six assisted and one solo.

**SEASON RUSHING HIGHS**

Attempts: 5 vs. North Texas  
Yards: 24 vs. North Texas  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 11 vs. Appalachian State

**CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Attempts: 5 vs. North Texas, 2008  
Yards: 24 vs. North Texas, 2008  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 11 vs. Appalachian State, 2008

**RIDLEY'S CAREER RUSHING STATS**

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2008	4-0	7	41	0	11
<b>Totals</b>	<b>4-0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>

**85 Alex Russian**

TE/SNP • 6-4 • 239 • Fr.-RS • Round Rock, Texas (Round Rock)

2008: Has seen action in all four games as the starting deep snapper for the Tigers ... Is listed as a tight end and provides solid depth to the position behind Richard Dickson and Mitch Joseph ... Has not recorded a stat for the Tigers.

**32 Charles Scott**

RB • 5-11 • 233 • Jr. • Saline, La. (Jonesboro-Hodge)

• SEC Offensive Player of the Week vs. Auburn, Sept. 22, 2008

2008: The Tigers' leading rusher, Scott has been unstoppable this season as he ranks fifth in the nation in rushing ... Has started all four games at tailback and has rushed for 535 yards and six touchdowns on 71 carries ... Is averaging a staggering 7.5 yards per carry and 133.8 yards per game on the ground, both of which lead the SEC ... His 535 yards through four games is the most for a Tiger since Cecil Collins rushed for 583 in 1997 ... Is also the third LSU player ever to open the season with four straight 100-yard rushing games and the first since Charles Alexander accomplished the feat 30 years ago in 1978 ... For his career he has seven multiple touchdown games, including three this season ... Rushed a career-high 27 times for 141 yards and two touchdowns against Mississippi State ... Carried the ball 21 times against Auburn for 132 yards ... Is the first LSU player ever to rush for over 100 yards at Auburn ... Ran the ball 16 times for a career-high 160 yards against Appalachian State ... Rushed for 102 yards on only seven carries against North Texas ... First player to rush for more than 100 yards in three consecutive games since Joseph Addai did it against Vanderbilt, Florida and Auburn in 2005 ... Has also been a threat to receive the ball out of the backfield as he has caught four passes for 37 yards ... Reeled in one catch for 14 yards against Appalachian State ... Caught one pass for eight yards versus North Texas and hauled in two passes against Auburn for 15 yards.

**RUSHING SEASON HIGHS**

Attempts: 27 vs. Mississippi State  
Yards: 160 vs. Appalachian State  
Touchdowns: 2, three times  
Long: 56 vs. Appalachian State

**CAREER HIGHS**

Attempts: 27 vs. Miss. State, 2008  
Yards: 160 vs. App. State, 2008  
Touchdowns: 2, seven times  
Long: 56 vs. App. State, 2008



## LSU Offense Bio Updates

### RECEIVING SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 2 vs. Auburn  
Yards: 15 vs. Auburn  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 14 vs. Appalachian State

### CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Yards: 22 vs. MTSU, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1, twice  
Long: 20 vs. Arkansas, 2007

### SCOTT'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	7-1	46	277	5	38
2007	14-0	45	324	5	55
2008	4-4	71	535	6	56
<b>Totals</b>	<b>25-5</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>1,136</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>56</b>

### SCOTT'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	3	24	0	16
2007	12	115	2	20
2008	4	37	0	14
<b>Totals</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>

## 80 Terrance Toliver

WR • 6-5 • 194 • So. • Hempstead, Texas (Hempstead)

2008: Has seen playing time in all four games including a start against Auburn ... Caught his first pass of the season for 31 yards against Mississippi State ... Will continue to add depth in multiple receiver sets.

### SEASON HIGHS

Receptions: 1 vs. Mississippi State  
Yards: 31 vs. Mississippi State  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 31 vs. Mississippi State

### CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. La. Tech, 2007  
Yards: 119 vs. La. Tech, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1, three times  
Long: 71 vs. La. Tech, 2007

### TOLIVER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	G-GS	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2007	14-2	10	249	3	71
2008	4-1	1	31	0	31
<b>Totals</b>	<b>18-3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>71</b>

## 5 Keiland Williams

RB • 5-11 • 229 • Jr. • Lafayette, La. (Hargrave Military Academy)

2008: An exceptional runner with both size and speed ... Has seen action in all four games off the bench ... Has carried the ball 15 times for 64 yards ... Ran the ball three times for 15 yards against Mississippi State ... Carried it six times for 24 yards against Appalachian State, four times for 17 yards versus North Texas and twice for eight yards against Auburn ... Completed his first ever pass against Auburn for a 22-yard touchdown to Demetrius Byrd ... It marked the first time an LSU running back had thrown a touchdown pass since Kevin Faulk did so in 1996 against Mississippi State ... Has caught three passes this season for 20 yards including a long of 15 yards against Miss. State ... Tied a career-high with two catches against Miss. State for 16 yards ... Recorded one catch for four yards against Appalachian State ... Leads LSU in kick returns as he has returned six kickoffs for 140 yards, an average of 23.3 yards a return ... Against Mississippi State he returned two kicks for 39 yards ... Returned two kickoffs for a total of 55 yards against North Texas and returned two kickoffs against Auburn for 46 yards.

### SEASON RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 6 vs. Appalachian State  
Yards: 24 vs. Appalachian State  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 15 vs. Appalachian State

### CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 17 vs. Tennessee, 2006  
Yards: 126 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Touchdowns: 2, three times  
Long: 67 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007

### SEASON RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 2 vs. Mississippi State  
Yards: 16 vs. Mississippi State  
Touchdowns: 0  
Long: 15 vs. Mississippi State

### CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 2, four times  
Yards: 46 vs. Auburn, 2007  
Touchdowns: 1 vs. Auburn, 2007  
Long: 46 vs. Auburn, 2007

### WILLIAMS' CAREER RUSHING STATS

Year	G-GS	Att.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	9-1	76	436	5	38
2007	14-0	70	478	6	67
2008	4-0	15	64	0	15
<b>Totals</b>	<b>27-1</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>67</b>

### WILLIAMS' CAREER RECEIVING STATS

Year	Rec.	Yds.	TD	LG
2006	4	14	0	12
2007	9	113	1	46
2008	3	20	0	15
<b>Totals</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>46</b>

### WILLIAMS'S CAREER PASSING TOTALS

Year	G-GS	Att.-Comp.-Int.	Yds.	TD	LG
2008	4-0	1-1-0	22	1	22
<b>Totals</b>	<b>4-0</b>	<b>1-1-0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>

## 84 Rahim Alem

DE • 6-3 • 254 • Jr. • New Orleans, La. (St. Augustine)

2008: A solid backup at defensive end who has seen significant snaps in the first four games ... Leads the squad in tackles for losses with three for a loss of 24 yards ... Also leads the team with two sacks, one against Appalachian State and one against Auburn that helped seal the victory ... Did not record a tackle against Mississippi State ... Finished with two tackles against Auburn, including one sack for 15 yards ... Credited with two tackles against North Texas ... Recorded three tackles -- two solo -- with one sack for a loss of seven yards against Appalachian State.

### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. Appalachian State  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Appalachian State  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, twice  
Tackles for loss: 2, twice  
Sacks: 1, four times  
Interceptions: 0

### ALEM'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	6-0	1	1	2	1.5-2	0	0
2007	12-0	7	1	8	4-19	2-17	0
2008	4-0	5	2	7	3-24	2-22	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>22-0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8.5-45</b>	<b>4-39</b>	<b>0</b>

## 91 Charles Alexander

RT • 6-3 • 292 • Sr. • Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge)

2008: Returned to action against North Texas after missing all but three games a year ago with a knee injury ... Got the start against Mississippi State and finished with a season-high three assisted tackles ... Started against Auburn and recorded one tackle ... Finished with two tackles against North Texas ... Missed most of fall camp this year with a sore hamstring.

### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. Mississippi State  
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs North Texas  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4, four times  
Tackles for loss: 1, three times  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

### ALEXANDER'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	1-0	1	0	1	0	0	0
2006	12-5	11	17	28	3-10	2.5-7	0
2007	3-3	3	3	6	0	0	0
2008	4-2	0	6	6	0.5-1	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>20-10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3.5-11</b>	<b>2.5-7</b>	<b>0</b>

## 22 Ryan Baker

LB • 6-0 • 213 • Fr. • Grand Ridge, Fla. (Bountstown)

2008: True freshman who has seen significant action on special teams and as a backup linebacker ... Has racked up seven tackles -- three solo -- in the first four contests ... Recorded one tackle against Mississippi State ... Finished with one tackle against Auburn ... Recorded two tackles against North Texas ... Tallied three tackles in his debut against Appalachian State.

### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. Appalachian State  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0

### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. App. State, 2008  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0

Interceptions: 0

Interceptions: 0

### BAKER'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2008	4-0	3	4	7	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>4-0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

## 48 Darry Beckwith

LB • 6-1 • 232 • Sr. • Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist)

2008: A consensus preseason First-Team All-SEC selection who has made 25 career starts at middle linebacker ... Left early in the second quarter of the North Texas game after suffering a leg injury and will miss the Auburn contest ... Opened the year with five tackles against Appalachian State, including 0.5 sacks for a loss of three yards ... Missed the Auburn and Mississippi State games due to injury.

### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 5 vs. Appalachian State  
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. App. State  
Sacks: 0.5 vs. Appalachian State  
Interceptions: 0

### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 12 vs. Kentucky, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 2, twice  
Sacks: 1.5 vs. Arizona, 2006  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Tennessee, 2006

### BECKWITH'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	12-0	5	3	8	0	0	0
2006	12-11	29	36	65	4-15	2.5-13	1--7
2007	12-12	37	28	65	6.5-26	1.5-14	1-0
2008	2-2	1	4	5	.5-3	0.5-3	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>38-25</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>11-44</b>	<b>4.5-30</b>	<b>2--7</b>

## 13 Ron Brooks

DB • 5-11 • 175 • Fr.-RS • Irving, Texas (MacArthur)

2008: The backup at left cornerback who also sees playing time on special teams ... Has recorded five tackles and one quarterback hurry in four games ... Recorded two tackles against Mississippi State, including one solo stop ... Tallied a quarterback hurry and two tackles versus North Texas ... In his LSU debut, made one tackle against Appalachian State.

### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 2, twice  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 2, twice  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

### BROOKS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2008	4-0	2	3	5	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>4-0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

## 17 Shomari Clemons

LB • 6-2 • 231 • Fr.-RS • West Monroe, La. (West Monroe)

2008: The backup to Perry Riley at buck linebacker who has played in three games this season ... Finished with one assisted tackle against Mississippi State ... Recorded one assisted tackle against Auburn ... Made two tackles versus North Texas in his LSU debut.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 2 vs. North Texas  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 2 vs. North Texas, 2008  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**CLEMONS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2008	3-0	0	4	4	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>3-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**24 Harry Coleman**

SS • 6-2 • 205 • Jr. • Baldwin, La. (St. Mary)

2008: Hard-hitting strong safety who has been outstanding in his first four games ... Has started all four games for the Tigers at the position ... Leads the team with 22 total tackles, including 12 solo stops ... Tied for the team lead with two pass breakups and also has two quarterback hurries to his credit ... Recorded five tackles and one QB hurry against Mississippi State ... Finished with a career-high seven tackles versus Auburn ... Racked up five tackles against both North Texas and Appalachian State and added two pass breakups versus the Mean Green.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 7 vs. Auburn  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 7 vs. Auburn, 2008  
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. Tulane, 2007  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**COLEMAN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	13-0	6	6	12	0	0	0
2007	13-0	11	7	18	0.5-2	0	0
2008	4-4	12	10	22	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>30-4</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0.5-2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**54 Jacob Cutrera**

LB • 6-4 • 235 • Jr. • Lafayette, La. (Acadiana)

2008: A key reserve at the middle linebacker position who made his fourth career start against Mississippi State ... Has taken the place of the injured Darry Beckwith at middle linebacker ... Recorded six tackles against Miss. State, including one for a loss ... Tallied five tackles against Auburn, including four solo ... Forced a fumble against Auburn ... Tied for the team lead in quarterback hurries with two ... Finished the North Texas game with two tackles -- one for a loss of two yards -- while adding a pass breakup and a quarterback hurry to his credit.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 6 vs. Mississippi State  
Tackles for loss: 1, twice  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 11 vs. Ole Miss, 2006  
Tackles for loss: 1, three times  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 1 vs. La. Tech, 2007

**CUTRERA'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	11-1	12	25	37	0.5-0	0	0
2007	12-2	11	10	21	1.5-3	0	1-9
2008	4-2	7	8	15	2.0-5	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>26-4</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>4.0-8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1-9</b>

**4 Jai Eugene**

CB • 5-11 • 184 • Fr.-RS • St. Rose, La. (Destrahan)

2008: The Tigers' starter at right cornerback who has started the first four games ... Recorded three tackles - two solo - against Mississippi State and one was for a two-yard loss ... Finished with four tackles - two solo - against Auburn and recorded a pass breakup ... Made five tackles -- four solo -- and added a pass breakup in his first career start against Appalachian State.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 5 vs. Appalachian State  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Mississippi State  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 5 vs. App. State, 2008  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Miss.St., 2008  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**EUGENE'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2007	12-0	5	3	8	0	0	0
2008	4-4	10	4	14	1.0-2	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>16-4</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1.0-2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**99 Marlon Favorite**

RT • 6-1 • 295 • Sr. • Harvey, La. (West Jefferson)

2008: Has played in all four games and started at right tackle against Appalachian State ... Has 11 career starts to his credit ... Recorded three assisted tackles and one pass breakup against Mississippi State ... Finished with three tackles - two solo - against Auburn ... Recorded 0.5 sacks for a loss of two yards against the Mountaineers and finished with two tackles against North Texas.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 3, twice  
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. App. State  
Sacks: 0.5 vs. App. State  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 6, twice  
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Tulane, 2006  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

**FAVORITE'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	3-0	1	1	2	0	0	0
2006	13-4	6	14	20	4-23	2-20	0
2007	11-6	15	13	28	1-1	0	0
2008	4-1	2	7	9	0.5-2	0.5-2	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>31-11</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>5.5-26</b>	<b>2.5-22</b>	<b>0</b>

**37 Karnell Hatcher**

DB • 6-1 • 196 • Fr. • Delray Beach, Fla. (Atlantic Community)

2008: True freshman who has seen playing time on special teams ... Has played in two of the Tigers' first four games ... Recorded two tackles in his debut against Appalachian State.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 2 vs. Appalachian State  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 2 vs. App. State, 2008  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**HATCHER'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2008	2-0	1	2	3	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>2-0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

## 29 Chris Hawkins

DB • 6-1 • 181 • Jr. • Walker, La. (Walker)

2008: Served as backup the previous two seasons and has now emerged as the Tigers' starter at left cornerback ... Has started all four games ... Ranks third on the team in tackles with 18 through three games ... Finished with five tackles against Mississippi State ... Recorded the first and second interceptions of his career against Auburn and leads the team with those two interceptions ... Finished with five tackles and one pass breakup to go along with his two picks against Auburn ... Recorded a game-high eight tackles -- five solo -- in the season-opener against Appalachian State in his first career start.

### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Appalachian State  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 2 vs. Auburn

### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. App. State, 2008  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 2 vs. Auburn, 2008

### HAWKINS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	12-0	4	0	4	0	0	0
2007	13-0	12	1	13	0	0	0
2008	4-4	8	10	18	0	0	2--9
<b>Totals</b>	<b>29-4</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2--9</b>

## 93 Tyson Jackson

LE • 6-5 • 290 • Sr. • Edgard, La. (West St. John)

2008: Preseason First-Team All-SEC selection who has started four games at left defensive end for the Tigers ... Has started 20 consecutive games for the Tigers ... Credited with 12 tackles on the season with 2.5 tackles for a loss and half a sack ... Finished with five tackles, one quarterback hurry and one pass breakup against Mississippi State ... Had an outstanding game against Auburn as he finished with four tackles, 1.5 tackles for a loss and 0.5 sacks to go along with four quarterback hurries ... Had one tackle for a loss against Appalachian State and was credited with one quarterback hurry ... Leads the team in quarterback hurries with six.

### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 5 vs. Mississippi State  
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Auburn  
Sacks: 0.5 vs. Auburn  
Interceptions: 0

### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Kentucky, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 2, twice  
Sacks: 2 vs. Alabama, 2007  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Kentucky, 2006

### JACKSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	13-0	8	5	13	2-6	2-6	0
2006	13-12	13	24	37	10-43	8.5-39	1-0
2007	14-14	17	19	36	4.5-23	3.5-20	0
2008	4-4	5	7	12	2.5-6	0.5-4	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>44-30</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>19-78</b>	<b>14.5-69</b>	<b>1-0</b>

## 90 Ricky Jean-Francois

DT • 6-3 • 289 • Jr. • Miami, Fla. (Carol City)

2008: One of the nation's top interior players ... Has started all four games at defensive tackle for the Tigers ... Finished with one tackle, which was a five-yard sack, against Mississippi State before exiting the game with an injury in the second quarter ... Recorded two tackles against Auburn, including 0.5 tackles for loss ... Registered three tackles against North Texas ... Also credited with two pass breakups on the season.

### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. North Texas  
Tackles for loss: 1.0 vs. Miss. State  
Sacks: 1.0 vs. Mississippi State  
Interceptions: 0

### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4, twice  
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Alabama, 2006  
Sacks: 1, four times  
Interceptions: 0

### JEAN-FRANCOIS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	12-1	10	17	27	5.5-28	3-23	0
2007	2-2	5	4	9	1.5-4	0.5-1	0
2008	4-4	2	4	6	1.5-5	1.0-5	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>18-7</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>8.5-37</b>	<b>4.5-29</b>	<b>0</b>

## 47 Tremaine Johnson

DE • 6-2 • 282 • Sr. • Galena Park, Texas (Galena Park)

2008: Has made two starts at right defensive end and has played in all four games ... Recorded one tackle and one quarterback hurry against Mississippi State ... Finished with two tackles versus Auburn ... Recorded three tackles in each of the first two games against North Texas and Appalachian State ... Added two pass breakups in the win over the Mountainers.

### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3, twice  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Auburn, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 1, three times  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

### JOHNSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	9-0	5	2	7	2-12	1-12	0
2006	10-0	1	1	2	0	0	0
2007	13-0	3	8	11	1.5-3	1-2	0
2008	4-2	2	7	9	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>36-2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>3.5-15</b>	<b>2-14</b>	<b>0</b>

## 3 Chad Jones

S • 6-3 • 222 • So. • Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab)

2008: Has made starts in two of the first four games ... Start against Appalachian State came at dime back and start versus North Texas was at nickel back ... Finished with five tackles against Mississippi State ... Credited with one quarterback hurry against Auburn ... Recorded a career-best seven tackles in win over North Texas ... Had 0.5 tackles for loss against the Mean Green with one pass breakup ... Tallied a pass breakup and two quarterback hurries versus Appalachian State ... Teams with Trindon Holliday to return punts for the Tigers ... Has returned four punts for 64 yards this season, including a career-long return of 24 yards against Mississippi State.

### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. North Texas  
Tackles for loss: 0.5 vs. North Texas  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. North Texas, 2008  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Alabama, 2007  
Sacks: 2 vs. Alabama, 2007  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Kentucky, 2007

### JONES' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2007	14-0	26	8	34	3-32	2-25	1-0
2008	4-2	5	7	12	0.5-0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>18-2</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>3.5-32</b>	<b>2-25</b>	<b>1-0</b>

### JONES' CAREER PUNT RETURN STATS

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	LG
2007	17	112	6.6	0	16
2008	4	64	16.0	0	24
<b>Totals</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>

## 25 Phelon Jones

DB • 5-11 • 195 • Fr.-RS • Mobile, Ala. (McGill-Toolen)

2008: Played in the first four games of the season and made his first career start at dime back in the win over North Texas ... Has recorded nine total tackles on the season ... Did not record any tackles against Mississippi State ... Finished with one solo tackle against Auburn ... Credited with six tackles versus North Texas while adding a quarterback hurry ... Had two tackles against Appalachian State.

### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 6 vs. North Texas  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 6 vs. North Texas, 2008  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

### JONES' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2008	4-1	3	6	9	0	0	0
Totals	4-1	3	6	9	0	0	0

## 95 Lazarius Levingston

DE • 6-4 • 277 • So. • Ruston, La. (Ruston)

2008: Provides quality depth at defensive end ... Has seen playing time in four games ... Had 0.5 tackles for a loss of one yard versus North Texas ... Recorded two solo tackles, including a sack for a loss of one yard against Appalachian State.

### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 2 vs. Appalachian St.  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. App. State  
Sacks: 1 vs. App. State  
Interceptions: 0

### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Middle Tenn., 2007  
Tackles for loss: 1, twice  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

### LEIVINGSTON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2007	14-0	3	5	8	1.5-8	1-7	0
2008	4-0	2	1	3	1.5-2	1-1	0
Totals	18-0	5	6	11	3-10	2-8	0

## 44 Danny McCray

FS • 6-1 • 206 • Jr. • Rosenberg, Texas (Lamar Consolidated)

2008: The Tigers' starter at nickel back ... Missed the North Texas game after sustaining a leg injury against Appalachian State ... Finished with three tackles against Mississippi State ... Recorded five tackles against Auburn - two solo - and was credited with one pass breakup ... Pulled down a game-high seven tackles versus the Mountaineers.

### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 7 vs. App. State  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 11 vs. South Carolina, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Middle Tenn., 2007  
Sacks: 2 vs. Middle Tenn., 2007  
Interceptions: 1, three times

### MCCRAY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	13-0	9	21	30	0.5-1	0-0	1-0
2007	14-3	52	12	64	4-33	3-32	2-0
2008	3-2	7	8	15	0	0	0
Totals	30-5	68	41	109	4.5-34	3-32	3-0

## 92 Drake Nevis

DL • 6-1 • 294 • So. • Marrero, La. (John Ehret)

2008: Has played in a reserve role at defensive tackle and has seen time in three games this season ... Tied for second on the team with 2.5 tackles for loss ... Finished with a season-high four tackles -- two solo -- against Mississippi State, including a career-high 1.5 tackles for loss ... Had two tackles versus North Texas ... Recorded a tackle for a loss of six yards against Appalachian State.

### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 4 vs. Mississippi State  
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Miss. State  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 6 vs. La. Tech, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Miss. State, 2008  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

### NEVIS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2007	8-3	10	7	17	2-6	0	0
2008	3-0	3	4	7	2.5-9	0	0
Totals	11-3	13	11	24	4.5-15	0	0

## 49 Kirston Pittman

DE • 6-4 • 254 • Sr. • Garyville, La. (East St. John)

2008: Granted a sixth year of eligibility by the NCAA ... The only active player in college football who has been a part of two BCS national championships ... Member of the Lott Trophy Watch List ... Played in four games, starting twice against Auburn and Mississippi State ... Finished with two tackles, one pass breakup and one quarterback hurry against Mississippi State ... Had a monster game against Auburn, finishing with six tackles, 1.5 tackles for loss and registered four quarterback hurries ... Had two tackles against North Texas ... One of two players on team to have already earned his college degree (other is Brett Helms).

### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 6 vs. Auburn  
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Auburn  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 8 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 3 vs. Alabama, 2007  
Sacks: 2 vs. Alabama, 2007  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Florida, 2007

### PITTMAN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2003	13-0	6	9	15	2-14	2-25	0
2004	12-1	10	11	21	5-25	3-19	0
2005	--	Did not play (foot) --					
2006	--	Did not play (Achilles tendon) --					
2007	14-14	32	36	68	13.5-73	8-50	1-0
2008	4-2	4	7	11	1.5-2	0	0
Totals	43-17	52	63	115	22-114	13-94	1-0

## 7 Patrick Peterson

CB • 6-1 • 205 • Fr. • Pompano Beach, Fla. (Ely HS)

2008: One of the top true freshmen in the SEC who is a backup cornerback for the Tigers ... Played in four games ... Finished with one solo tackle against Mississippi State ... Had three tackles and a pass breakup in his debut versus Appalachian State ... Formely changed his last name from Johnson to Peterson prior to the 2008 season.

### SEASON HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. Appalachian State

### CAREER HIGHS

Total tackles: 3 vs. App. St., 2008

Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**PETERSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2008	4-0	3	2	5	0-0	0-0	0-0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>4-0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

**56 Perry Riley**

LB • 6-1 • 232 • Jr. • Ellenwood, Ga. (Stephenson, Ga.)

**2008:** Starting buck linebacker for the Tigers who earned his first career start against Auburn ... Has played in all four games and started two against Auburn and Mississippi State ... Second on the team in tackles with 20 and also tilled for second with 2.5 tackles for loss ... Led the team in tackles against Miss. State with a career-high nine, including seven solo, and finished with 0.5 tackles for a loss ... Recorded four tackles against Auburn, including 1.5 tackles for loss and 0.5 sacks for a loss of four yards ... Also finished with one pass breakup against Auburn ... Had three tackles, including 0.5 for a loss of one yard, versus North Texas ... Credited with four tackles versus Appalachian State.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 9 vs. Mississippi State  
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Auburn  
Sacks: 0.5 vs. Auburn  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 9 vs. Miss. St., 2008  
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Aub., 2008  
Sacks: 0.5, twice  
Interceptions: 0

**RILEY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	7-0	1	3	4	0	0	0
2007	14-0	10	14	24	1.5-10	0.5-6	0
2008	4-2	12	8	20	2.5-9	0.5-4	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>25-2</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>4.0-19</b>	<b>1-10</b>	<b>0</b>

**11 Kelvin Sheppard**

LB • 6-3 • 223 • So. • Stone Mountain, Ga. (Stephenson)

**2008:** Starter at will linebacker who made his first career start against Auburn ... Due to injury to Darry Beckwith, he also served as a backup at the middle linebacker spot vs. Auburn ... Played in four games this year ... Finished with five tackles against Mississippi State and also returned one kickoff for five yards ... Led the team in tackles against Auburn with nine, including seven solo and he also racked up two tackles for a loss of 10 yards ... Saw very few snaps in first two games due to LSU playing spread offenses which had the Tigers playing nickel and dime on defense.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 9 vs. Auburn  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Auburn  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 9 vs. Auburn, 2008  
Tackles for loss: 2 vs. Auburn, 2008  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**SHEPPARD'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2007	14-0	15	6	21	2-4	0	0
2008	4-1	8	6	14	2-10	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>18-1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>4-14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**27 Curtis Taylor**

DB • 6-3 • 204 • Sr. • Franklinton, La. (Franklinton)

**2008:** In second year as a starter at free safety for the Tigers ... Started first four games this year, recording a total of 16 tackles, one PBU, one interception and one quarterback hurry ... Finished with a season-high six tackles against Mississippi State ... Recorded four tackles and one QB hurry against Auburn ... Returned an interception 37 yards in win over North Texas ... Had four solo tackles vs. Appalachian State and followed that with a pair of stops vs. North Texas.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 6 vs. Mississippi State  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 1 vs. North Texas

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 8, twice  
Tackles for loss: 1 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Sacks: 1 vs. Virginia Tech, 2007  
Interceptions: 1, three times

**TAYLOR'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2005	11-0	2	1	3	0	0	0
2006	12-0	2	10	12	0	0	0
2007	14-13	34	20	54	1-6	1-6	3-26
2008	4-4	9	7	16	0	0	1-37
<b>Totals</b>	<b>41-17</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1-6</b>	<b>1-6</b>	<b>4-63</b>

**97 Al Woods**

DT • 6-5 • 324 • Jr. • Elton, La. (Elton)

**2008:** Got first start of his career vs. North Texas and responded with a pair of tackles ... Played in all four games ... Has six tackles to his credit ... Had two tackles in three games against Mississippi State, Appalachian State and North Texas.

**SEASON HIGHS**

Total tackles: 2, three times  
Tackles for loss: 0  
Sacks: 0  
Interceptions: 0

**CAREER HIGHS**

Total tackles: 5 vs. La. Tech, 2007  
Tackles for loss: 1, twice  
Sacks: 1, twice  
Interceptions: 0

**WOODS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS**

Year	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	INT
2006	6-0	3	4	7	0.5-1	0.5-1	0
2007	12-0	13	9	22	2-15	2-15	0
2008	4-1	1	5	6	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>22-1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2.5-16</b>	<b>2.5-16</b>	<b>0</b>

## 38 Brady Dalfrey

P • 6-0 • 213 • Jr. • Carencro, La. (Carencro)

**2008:** Has started all four games as punter for the Tigers ... Only punted twice against Mississippi State for 91 yards and an average of 45.5 yards per kick, including a long of 52 yards and one punt inside the 20 yard line ... Had an outstanding game against Auburn, booming the ball four times inside the 20 yard line, including one that was downed at the Auburn one yard line ... Against Auburn, he kicked it six times for 290 yards and averaged 48.3 yards per punt with a career-long of 59 yards ... Has punted the ball 15 times for an average of 38.9 yards per punt with eight inside the 20 ... Has also forced four fair catches on the season.

### SEASON HIGHS

Number: 6 vs. Auburn  
Yards: 290 vs. Auburn  
Average: 48.3 vs. Auburn

### CAREER HIGHS

Number: 6 vs. Auburn, 2008  
Yards: 290 vs. Auburn, 2008  
Average: 48.3 vs. Auburn, 2008

### DALFREY'S CAREER PUNTING TOTALS

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	I20	TB
2008	15	584	38.9	59	8	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>

## 6 Colt David

PK • 5-9 • 172 • Sr. • Grapevine, Texas (Grapevine)

**Career:** Has kicked his way into the LSU record books as he ranks among LSU's all-time top 10 in 12 different season or career categories ... Is the Tigers' school record holder for career PATs, with 169 ... His current string of 83 consecutive PATs ranks as the second longest streak in school history ... Also ranks third in career field goal percentage (44 of 58, 75.8%), third in field goals made (44) and third in field goals attempted (58) ... In addition, he ranks second in career scoring at LSU, with 307 points, and first in points by a kicker.

**2008:** Ranks first in the SEC and second in the nation in field goals a game with a 2.0 average ... Listed at second in the SEC and 20th in the nation in scoring with 9.7 points per game ... Tallied 10 points against Mississippi State and was perfect on the day, hitting 2-of-2 on field goals and 4-of-4 on PATs ... Finished with nine points against Auburn after connecting on 2-of-3 field goals, including one from 46 yards and another from 32, and converting two PATs ... Moved past David Browndyke as the all-time scoring leader for a kicker at Auburn ... Returned against North Texas after missing the first game due to injury ... Is 6-for-7 in field goals and a perfect 11-for-11 in PATs ... Has hit from a season-long 46 yards against Auburn, which marks the 11th time in his career he has hit from 40 yards or more ... Now sits at 11-for-16 from beyond 40 yards ... After breaking the SEC season scoring record with 147 point a year ago, he has collected 29 points this season which ranks second on the team behind Charles Scott's 36.

### SEASON HIGHS

FG attempted: 3 vs. Auburn  
FG made: 2, three times  
Long: 46 vs. Auburn

### CAREER HIGHS

FG attempted: 4 vs. Kentucky, 2007  
FG made: 3, four times  
Long: 49 vs. Alabama, 2007

### DAVID'S CAREER KICKING STATS

Year	FGM-FGA	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	LG	PAT
2005	4-5	0-0	1-2	3-3	0-0	0-0	35	45-46
2006	8-13	0-0	4-4	1-2	3-6	0-1	45	50-51
2007	26-33	0-0	7-7	12-15	6-9	0-1	49	63-63
2008	6-7	0-0	0-0	4-4	2-2	0-1	46	11-11
<b>Totals</b>	<b>44-58</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>12-13</b>	<b>20-24</b>	<b>11-17</b>	<b>0-3</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>169-171</b>

## 30 Josh Jasper

PK • 5-11 • 165 • So. • Memphis, Tenn. (Ridgeway)

**2008:** A sophomore who has established himself as the kickoff specialist through four games ... Had his best game of the season against Mississippi State when he blasted seven kickoffs for a career-high 448 yards, an average of 64.0 yards a kick ... Was solid against Auburn when he nailed five kickoffs for 294 yards, an average of 58.8 yards per kick and forced his first touchback of the season ... Is averaging 58.7 yards on 27 kicks to date ... Is also a perfect 2-for-2 on field goals this season and a perfect 5-for-5 on PATs filling in for Colt David against Appalachian State ... Longest field goal this season was from 33 yards against Appalachian State.

### SEASON KICKOFF HIGHS

Number: 8 vs. Appalachian State  
Yards: 448 vs. Mississippi State  
Average: 64.0 vs. Mississippi State

### CAREER KICKOFF HIGHS

Number: 8 vs. Appalachian State, 2008  
Yards: 448 vs. Mississippi State, 2008  
Average: 65.2 vs. La. Tech, 2007

### SEASON HIGHS

FG attempted: 2 vs. App. State  
FG made: 2 vs. App. State  
Long: 33 vs. Appalachian State

### CAREER HIGHS

FG attempted: 2 vs. App. State, 2008  
FG made: 2 vs. App. State, 2008  
Long: 33 vs. Appalachian State, 2008

### JASPER'S CAREER KICKOFF STATS

Year	G-GS	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TB	OB
2007	11-0	39	2,301	59.0	1	1
2008	4-0	27	1,585	58.7	1	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>15-0</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>3,886</b>	<b>58.8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

### JASPER'S CAREER KICKING STATS

Year	FGM-FGA	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	LG	PAT
2008	2-2	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	33	5-5
<b>Totals</b>	<b>2-2</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>1-1</b>	<b>1-1</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>5-5</b>

**Game**  
**1**

**APPALACHIAN STATE 13**  
**#6/7 LSU 41**

Aug. 30, 2008 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 91,922

**LSU Has Little Trouble In 41-13 Win Over Appalachian State To Open 2008**

Charles Scott rushed for 160 yards and a pair of TDs and LSU QBs Andrew Hatch and Jarrett Lee combined to complete 13 of 24 passes for 193 yards and 3 scores as the Tigers rolled to a 41-13 win over Appalachian State to open the 2008 season. The game, which was originally scheduled for a 4 p.m. start, was moved to a 10 a.m. kickoff due to Hurricane Gustav. The move had little effect on the Tigers as LSU's first play from scrimmage in 2008 had Scott rushing for a 56-yard gain. A play later, Scott scored from eight yards out giving the Tigers a 7-0 lead. The Tigers scored on their next two possessions, stretching the lead to 17-0 early in the second quarter. LSU extended the lead to 31-0 at halftime after scores by Brandon LaFell - a 31-yard pass from Lee - and Scott - a 29-yard run. Appalachian State scored its only TD on a 44-yard TD pass midway through the third quarter with the game's outcome already decided. For the game, the Tigers rolled up 459 yards of total offense, compared to just 239 yards for Appalachian State. The Tiger defense held Appalachian State QB Armani Edwards, a possible Heisman Trophy candidate, to just 23 rushing yards and only 13 of 31 on passing attempts. Danny McCray led the Tigers with 7 tackles, while DE Rahim Alem added two tackles for losses and a sack in the victory.

**Scoring**

ASU	0	0	7	6	-13
LSU	14	17	3	7	-41

LSU	11:53	1Q	C. Scott 8 run (Jasper Kick)
LSU	5:40	1Q	D. Byrd 17 pass from Hatch (Jasper Kick)
LSU	14:56	2Q	Jasper 21 FG
LSU	5:35	2Q	B. LaFell 31 pass from Lee (Jasper Kick)
LSU	0:17	2Q	C. Scott 29 run (Jasper Kick)
ASU	6:06	3Q	R. Welton 44 pass from Edwards (Vitaris Kick)
LSU	3:18	3Q	Jasper 33 FG
ASU	14:56	4Q	Vitaris 24 FG
LSU	10:03	4Q	B. LaFell 39 pass from Lee (Jasper Kick)
ASU	0:21	4Q	Vitaris 44 FG

**Team Stats**

	ASU	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	11	20
RUSHING	2	12
PASSING	8	7
PENALTY	1	1
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	28	40
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	87	277
YARDS LOST RUSHING	35	11
NET YARDS RUSHING	52	266
NET YARDS PASSING	187	193
PASSES ATTEMPTED	33	24
PASSES COMPLETED	14	13
HAD INTERCEPTED	0	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	61	64
TOTAL NET YARDS	239	459
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	3.9	7.2
FUMBLES/LOST	2/0	0/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	4/30	8/59
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/13	0/0
PUNTS/YARDS	8/316	5/147
AVERAGE PER PUNT	39.5	29.4
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	1/14	3/40
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	8/89	4/78
POSSESSION TIME	28:12	31:48
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	2/14	5/14
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/2	1/1
SACKS BY	1/6	3/13

**LSU**

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Charles Scott	16	160	0	160	2	56
Andrew Hatch	7	49	6	43	0	19
Keiland Williams	6	24	0	24	0	15
Richard Murphy	4	21	0	21	0	7
Stevan Ridley	2	17	0	17	0	11
Quinn Johnson	1	4	0	4	0	4
Brandon LaFell	1	2	0	2	0	2
Trindon Holliday	1	0	0	0	0	0
Jared Mitchell	1	0	4	-4	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	LongSacks
Andrew Hatch	14	7	0	77	1	19 1
Jarrett Lee	10	6	1	116	2	39 0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Brandon LaFell	4	87	2	39
Richard Dickson	3	35	0	19
Demetrius Byrd	3	34	1	17
Jared Mitchell	1	19	0	19
Charles Scott	1	14	0	14
Keiland Williams	1	4	0	4

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Brady Dalfrey	4	102	25.5	41	1
Josh Jasper	1	45	45.0	45	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Josh Jasper	2	2	33	made: 21, 33

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Chad Jones	3	40	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Will Blackwell	0	0	0	1	7	7	0	0	0
Kelvin Sheppard	0	0	0	1	23	23	0	0	0
Trindon Holliday	0	0	0	2	48	33	0	0	0

**APPALACHIAN STATE**

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Armani Edwards	12	32	9	23	0	11
Devon Moore	8	24	1	23	0	6
DeAndre Presley	1	17	0	17	0	17
Devin Radford	2	7	0	7	0	5
Robert Welton	1	3	0	3	0	3
CoCo Hillary	2	4	6	-2	0	4
Hunter Stewart	1	0	7	-7	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	LongSacks
Armani Edwards	31	13	0	155	1	44 2
DeAndre Presley	1	1	0	32	0	32 0
Hunter Stewart	1	0	0	0	0	0 1

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
CoCo Hillary	9	80	0	22
Robert Welton	1	44	1	44
Devin Radford	1	32	0	32
Devon Moore	1	19	0	19
Brian Quick	1	8	0	8
Blake Elder	1	4	0	4

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Neil Young	8	316	39.5	47	4

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Jason Vitaris	2	2	44	made: 24, 44

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
B.J. Frazier	1	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Devin Radford	0	0	0	3	39	20	0	0	0
Jacque Roman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	13
Tim Frye	0	0	0	1	-3	0	0	0	0
CoCo Hillary	0	0	0	4	53	18	0	0	0
Co-Eric Riley	0	0	0	3	45	16	0	0	0



**Game**  
**2**

**NORTH TEXAS** **3**  
**#7 LSU** **41**

Sept. 13, 2008 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 91,602

**Scott, Holliday Lead LSU Past North Texas, 41-3**

Charles Scott rushed for 102 yards and a pair of TDs and Trindon Holliday returned a punt 92 yards for another score as LSU had little trouble with North Texas, winning 41-3 in Tiger Stadium. The Tigers showed no signs of having not played a game in two weeks as LSU scored on four of its first five possessions in the first half in building a 27-3 lead at half-time. Scott opened the scoring with a 39-yard run minutes into the contest. Colt David followed with a 41-yard field goal four minutes later to give the Tigers a 10-0 lead. The Mean Green pulled to within 10-3 early in the second quarter, before Scott busted loose on a 43-yard TD run to stretch the margin to 17-3. Another stop by the LSU defense setup the Tigers next score as Holliday fielded a punt on his own 8-yard line and raced 92 yards, untouched, for the score and a 24-3 advantage. Andrew Hatch and Quinn Johnson each added rushing TDs for the Tigers in the third quarter as Les Miles substituted freely in the fourth quarter. For the game, the Tigers racked up 425 yards of offense (216 rushing, 209 passing), while holding the Mean Green to only 199 yards (44 rushing, 155 passing). Hatch connected on 10 of 17 passes for 125 yards, while Lee hit on 10 of 18 attempts for 84 yards. Brandon LaFell led all receivers with seven catches for 69 yards.

**Scoring**

UNT	0	3	0	0	- 3
LSU	10	17	14	0	- 41

LSU	11:26	1Q	C. Scott 39 run (David kick)
LSU	7:55	1Q	C. David 41 FG
UNT	14:55	2Q	J. Knott 33 FG
LSU	12:54	2Q	C. Scott 43 run (David kick)
LSU	9:43	2Q	T. Holliday 92 punt return
LSU	0:00	2Q	C. David 37 FG
LSU	7:17	3Q	Hatch 7 run (David kick)
LSU	1:46	3Q	Q. Johnson 5 run (David kick)

**Team Stats**

	UNT	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	11	24
RUSHING	2	7
PASSING	7	13
PENALTY	2	4
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	18	28
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	49	218
YARDS LOST RUSHING	5	2
NET YARDS RUSHING	44	216
NET YARDS PASSING	155	209
PASSES ATTEMPTED	43	36
PASSES COMPLETED	23	20
HAD INTERCEPTED	1	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	61	64
TOTAL NET YARDS	199	425
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	3.3	6.6
FUMBLES/LOST	0/0	1/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	9/81	6/45
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/17	1/37
PUNTS/YARDS	10/442	3/101
AVERAGE PER PUNT	44.2	33.7
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	0/0	4/163
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	6/73	2/55
POSSESSION TIME	32:22	27:38
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	6/17	7/13
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/0	0/1
SACKS BY	0/0	0/0

**LSU**

**RUSHING**

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Charles Scott	7	104	2	102	2	43
Richard Murphy	5	36	0	36	0	12
Stevan Ridley	5	24	0	24	0	9
Andrew Hatch	3	18	0	18	1	7
Ke. Williams	4	17	0	17	0	7
Jo. Jefferson	1	14	0	14	0	14
Quinn Johnson	1	5	0	5	1	5
Trindon Holliday	2	0	0	0	0	0

**PASSING**

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Jarrett Lee	18	10	0	84	0	28	2
Andrew Hatch	17	10	1	125	0	20	0
Jo. Jefferson	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

**RECEIVING**

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Brandon LaFell	7	69	0	17
Chris Mitchell	4	50	0	20
Richard Murphy	3	34	0	28
Demetrius Byrd	2	28	0	16
Jared Mitchell	2	16	0	11
Charles Scott	1	8	0	8
Ricky Dixon	1	4	0	4

**PUNTING**

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Brady Dalfrey	3	101	33.7	46	2

**FIELD GOALS**

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS made:
Colt David	2	2	41	41,37

Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS								
Trindon Holliday	4	163	92	0	0	0	0	0
Curtis Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	2	55	38	0	0

**NORTH TEXAS**

**RUSHING**

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Cam Montgomery	8	34	1	33	0	17
Lance Dunbar	9	15	4	11	0	7
Nathan Tune	1	0	0	0	0	0

**PASSING**

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Giovanni Vizza	40	22	0	149	0	14	0
Nathan Tune	2	1	1	6	0	6	0
Riley Dodge	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

**RECEIVING**

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
C. Fitzgerald	11	75	0	14
Sam Dibrell	7	49	0	9
Alex Lott	2	16	0	13
K. Dickerson	1	6	0	6
R. Johnson	1	5	0	5
Breece Johnson	1	4	0	4

**PUNTING**

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Truman Spencer	10	442	44.2	60	1

**FIELD GOALS**

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS made:
Jeremy Knott	1	1	33	33

Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
ALL RETURNS								
John Shorter	0	0	0	6	73	17	0	0
Kylie Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17



**#6 LSU 26**  
**#9/10 AUBURN 21**

Sept. 20, 2008 • Jordan-Hare Stadium • Auburn, Ala. • 87,451

**Lee Comes Off Bench To Lead Tigers Past Auburn, 26-21**

Jarrett Lee spelled an injured Andrew Hatch and rallied LSU from a 14-3 halftime deficit by throwing a pair of second half TDs in the Tigers 26-21 win over No. 9/10 Auburn. It was the first win by LSU at Auburn since 1998. LSU grabbed the early lead in the contest, taking a 3-0 advantage on a 46-yard field goal by Colt David late in the first quarter. That lead was short lived as Auburn responded with 14 unanswered points in the second quarter, which included a 24-yard interception return of a Lee pass for a TD by Gabe McKenzie, stretching the margin to 14-3 at halftime. LSU starting QB Hatch went down midway through the third quarter with a head injury as was not able to return, setting up the dramatic turn over events engineered by Lee, a redshirt freshman. Lee put his first half jitters behind him to light up the Auburn secondary over the final 22 minutes of the contest as he completed 11 of 17 attempts in during that span for 182 yards and two scores. Lee connected with Chris Mitchell on a 39-yard TD pass to pull the Tigers to with 14-10 at the 6:28 mark in the third quarter. LSU took a 17-14 lead on the final play of the third quarter when RB Keiland Williams threw a halfback pass for a TD to Demetrius Byrd. LSU extended the lead to 20-14 on a 32-yard field goal by David with 8:27 to go. Auburn regained the lead at 21-20 with 6:40 left setting up yet another fourth quarter comeback by LSU. After a stop by the LSU defense on Auburn's next possession, Lee and the LSU offense took over at the four minute mark. Lee guided LSU on a 7-play, 54-yard game-winning drive, capped when he connected with Brandon LaFell on an 18-yard TD pass. RB Charles Scott led the Tigers ground game with 132 yards rushing, while LaFell caught four passes for 92 yards and a score.

**Scoring**

LSU	3	0	14	9	- 26
AU	0	14	0	7	- 21

LSU	2:02	1Q	C. David 46 FG
AU	8:56	2Q	B. Tate 1 run (Byrum kick)
AU	1:31	2Q	G. McKenzie 24 int return (Byrum kick)
LSU	6:28	3Q	C. Mitchell 39 pass from Lee (David kick)
LSU	0:00	3Q	Byrd 22 pass from K. Williams (David kick)
LSU	8:27	4Q	C. david 32 FG
AU	6:40	4Q	Dunn 15 pass from Todd (Byrum kick)
LSU	1:03	4Q	LaFell 18 pass from Lee (David kick)

**Team Stats**

	LSU	AU
FIRST DOWNS	20	16
RUSHING	11	6
PASSING	9	7
PENALTY	0	3
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	38	36
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	197	106
YARDS LOST RUSHING	19	36
NET YARDS RUSHING	178	70
NET YARDS PASSING	220	250
PASSES ATTEMPTED	29	32
PASSES COMPLETED	14	17
HAD INTERCEPTED	1	2
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	67	68
TOTAL NET YARDS	398	320
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	5.9	4.7
FUMBLES/LOST	3/0	1/0
PENALTIES/YARDS	5/55	2/10
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	2/9	1/24
PUNTS/YARDS	6/290	7/248
AVERAGE PER PUNT	48.3	35.4
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	3/2	0/0
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	4/69	4/51
POSSESSION TIME	31:00	29:00
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	4/14	4/14
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	0/0	0/2
SACKS BY	2/23	2/9

**LSU**

**RUSHING**

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Charles Scott	21	134	2	132	0	31
Andrew Hatch	10	51	11	40	0	13
Keiland Williams	2	8	0	8	0	6
Quinn Johnson	2	4	0	4	0	2
Richard Murphy	2	0	4	-4	1	18
TEAM	38	197	19	178	0	31

**PASSING**

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Jarrett Lee	22	11	1	182	2	39	0
Andrew Hatch	6	2	0	16	0	9	2
Keiland Williams	1	1	0	22	1	22	0

**RECEIVING**

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Brandon LaFell	4	92	1	33
Demetrius Byrd	3	38	1	22
Jared Mitchell	2	16	0	9
Charles Scott	2	15	0	9
Chris Mitchell	1	39	1	39
Richard Dickson	1	16	0	16
Richard Murphy	1	4	0	4

**PUNTING**

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Brady Dalfrey	6	290	48.3	59	4

**FIELD GOALS**

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	3	2	46	made: 46, 32 missed: 50

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
<b>ALL RETURNS</b>									
Brandon LaFell	0	0	0	1	10	10	0	0	0
Chris Hawkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-9	0
T-Bob Hebert	0	0	0	1	13	13	0	0	0
Trindon Holliday	2	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	2	46	24	0	0	0

**AUBURN**

**RUSHING**

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Ben Tate	19	53	8	45	1	16
Brad Lester	7	30	4	26	0	14
Chris Todd	10	23	24	-1	0	8

**PASSING**

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Chris Todd	32	17	2	250	1	58	2

**RECEIVING**

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Rodriqus Smith	5	73	0	30
Robert Dunn	4	60	1	29
Montez Billings	3	26	0	9
Tim Hawthorne	2	87	0	58
Brad Lester	2	2	0	6
Ben Tate	1	2	0	2

**PUNTING**

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Ryan Shoemaker	7	248	35.4	51	2

	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
<b>ALL RETURNS</b>									
Dana Stewart	0	0	0	1	11	11	0	0	0
Desmond Gee	0	0	0	3	40	22	0	0	0
Gabe McKenzie	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	24

**Game**  
**4**

**MISSISSIPPI STATE** **24**  
**#5/6 LSU** **34**

Sept. 27, 2008 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, La. • 92,710

**Defense, Special Teams Trickery Leads Tigers Past Gamecocks, 28-16**

Another stout defensive performance to go along with some first half special teams trickery was too much for 12th-ranked South Carolina to overcome as No. 2 LSU posted a 28-16 win over the Gamecocks. South Carolina actually led early in this contest, scoring the first first half points against LSU this year with a 1-yard TD run by Mike Davis at the 2:46 mark in the first quarter. The Tigers, who hadn't trailed this year until falling behind the Gamecocks in this contest, responded on their next possession, using the speed of **Trindon Holliday** to go 69 yards on four plays, capped with a 33-yard TD run by Holliday, to tie the score at 7-7. LSU took the lead for good early in the second quarter when **Matt Flynn** hit **Richard Dickson** on a 1-yard TD pass to cap a 9-play, 69-yard drive. Following an interception by **Danny McCray**, LSU drove to the South Carolina 15-yard line where the drive stalled and forced what appeared to be a field goal attempt by the Tigers with just over a minute left in the first half. However, with South Carolina bringing a heavy rush, holder Flynn flipped the ball over his shoulder on the fake field goal attempt, right into the hands of placekicker **Colt David**, who raced 15 yards for his first career TD and a 21-7 LSU lead at halftime. The Tigers stretched the margin to 28-7 midway through the third quarter on a 9-yard run by **Jacob Hester**. The Gamecocks added a field goal and a late touchdown to make the margin appear much closer than it actually was. Hester led the Tigers with 88 yards rushing and 1 TD, while Holliday rushed for a career-best 73 yards and a score. Flynn connected on 8 of 19 passes for 70 yards and 1 TD. Defensively, the Tigers limited the Gamecocks to only 17 yards rushing and only 269 yards of total offense. LSU, on the other hand, racked up 290 yards rushing and three scores and added another 70 yards through the air.

**Scoring**

MSU	3	7	0	14	- 24
LSU	10	7	10	7	- 34

MSU	13:28	1Q	A. Carlson 42 FG
LSU	11:18	1Q	C. David 38 FG
LSU	1:03	1Q	C. Scott 1 run (David kick)
LSU	10:10	2Q	C. Scott 1 run (David kick)
MS	2:20	2Q	C. Ducre 5 run (Carlson kick)
LSU	12:27	3Q	R. Dickson 0 fumble recovery (David kick)
LSU	4:42	3Q	C. David 39 FG
MS	10:25	4Q	A. Dixon 1 run (Carlson kick)
LSU	4:54	4Q	D. Byrd 43 pass from J. Lee (David kick)
MS	2:40	4Q	C. Ducre 11 pass from T. Lee (Carlson kick)

**Team Stats**

	MS	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	13	22
RUSHING	4	10
PASSING	8	11
PENALTY	1	1
RUSHING ATTEMPTS	31	37
YARDS GAINED RUSHING	121	192
YARDS LOST RUSHING	11	26
NET YARDS RUSHING	110	166
NET YARDS PASSING	175	261
PASSES ATTEMPTED	26	27
PASSES COMPLETED	17	18
HAD INTERCEPTED	0	1
TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS	57	64
TOTAL NET YARDS	285	427
AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY	5.0	6.7
FUMBLES/LOST	0/0	3/1
PENALTIES/YARDS	10/90	5/55
INTERCEPTIONS/YARDS	1/23	0/0
PUNTS/YARDS	6/245	2/91
AVERAGE PER PUNT	40.8	45.5
PUNT RETURNS/YARDS	2/10	2/39
KICKOFF RETURNS/YARDS	7/166	4/56
POSSESSION TIME	28:43	31:17
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	6/14	6/12
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	1/1	1/1
SACKS BY	1/15	1/5

**LSU**

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Charles Scott	27	142	1	141	2	20
Keiland Williams	3	17	2	15	0	13
Trindon Holliday	2	17	3	14	0	17
Richard Murphy	2	13	0	13	0	7
Jordan Jefferson	1	2	0	2	0	2
Quinn Johnson	1	1	0	1	0	1
Jarrett Lee	1	0	20	-20	0	0
TEAM	37	192	26	166	2	20

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Jarrett Lee	27	18	1	261	2	43	1

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Brandon LaFell	7	100	0	30
Richard Dickson	4	43	1	17
Demetrius Byrd	2	53	1	43
Keiland Williams	2	16	0	15
Terrance Toliver	1	31	0	31
Trindon Holliday	1	15	0	15
Richard Murphy	1	3	0	3

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Brady Dalfrey	2	91	45.5	52	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Colt David	2	2	39	made: 38, 39

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Trindon Holliday	1	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chad Jones	1	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keiland Williams	0	0	0	2	39	24	0	0	0
Kelvin Sheppard	0	0	0	1	5	5	0	0	0
Quinn Johnson	0	0	0	1	12	12	0	0	0

**MISSISSIPPI STATE**

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Anthony Dixon	15	56	6	50	1	17
Christian Ducre	7	24	0	24	1	5
Tyson Lee	4	23	0	18	0	16
Robert Elliot	4	18	7	18	0	6
Brandon Hart	1	0	19	0	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Tyson Lee	26	17	0	175	1	41	1

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Christian Ducre	4	34	1	14
Brandon McRae	4	14	0	8
Anthony Dixon	3	15	0	12
A. Stallworth	2	34	0	29
Aubrey Bell	2	19	0	12
Jamayel Smith	1	41	0	41
Delmon Robinson	1	18	0	18

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20
Blake McAdams	5	217	43.4	49	1
Adam Carlson	1	28	28.0	28	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Adam Carlson	1	1	42	made: 42

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Intercepted		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Derek Pegues	2	10	7	7	166	59	1	23	23

## 2008 LSU Football - Dress Out Roster vs. Florida

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl./Exp.	Hometown (High School/Previous School)
1	Brandon LaFell	WR	6-3	209	Jr.-2L	Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)
2	Demetrius Byrd	WR	6-3	200	Sr.-1L	Miami, Fla. (Miami Central HS/Pearl River CC)
3	Chad Jones	S	6-3	214	So.-1L	New Orleans, La. (Southern Lab HS)
4	Jai Eugene	CB	5-11	191	So.-1L	St. Rose, La. (Destrehan HS)
5	Keiland Williams	RB	5-11	229	Jr.-2L	Lafayette, La. (Hargrave Military Academy)
6	Colt David	PK	5-9	172	Sr.-3L	Grapevine, Texas (Grapevine HS)
7	Patrick Peterson	CB	6-1	205	Fr.-HS	Pompano Beach, Fla. (Ely HS)
8	Trindon Holliday	WR	5-5	164	Jr.-2L	Zachary, La. (Northeast HS)
9	Jordan Jefferson	QB	6-4	209	Fr.-HS	St. Rose, La. (Destrehan)
10	Ricky Dixon	WR	6-2	202	So.-1L	LaPlace, La. (East St. John HS)
11	Kelvin Sheppard	LB	6-3	237	So.-1L	Stone Mountain, Ga. (Stephenson HS)
12	Jarrett Lee	QB	6-2	216	Fr.-RS	Brenham, Texas (Brenham HS)
13	Ron Brooks	DB	5-11	175	Fr.-RS	Irving, Texas (MacArthur HS)
14	Andrew Hatch	QB	6-4	225	So.-SQ	Henderson, Nev. (Harvard)
15	Brandon Taylor	DB	5-11	183	Fr.-HS	Franklinton, La. (Franklinton HS)
17	TC McCartney	QB	6-3	220	Fr.-RS	Boulder, Colo. (Fairview HS)
18	Richard Dickson	TE	6-3	246	Jr.-2L	Ocean Springs, Miss. (Ocean Springs HS)
19	Deangelo Peterson	WR	6-3	199	Fr.-HS	New Orleans, La. (Desire Street Academy)
22	Ryan Baker	LB	6-0	213	Fr.-HS	Grand Ridge, Fla. (Bountstown HS)
23	Stefoin Francois	S	6-1	194	Fr.-RS	Reserve, La. (East St. John HS)
24	Harry Coleman	S	6-2	205	Jr.-2L	Baldwin, La. (West St. Mary HS)
25	Phelon Jones	DB	5-11	190	Fr.-RS	Mobile, Ala. (McGill-Toolen HS)
26	Richard Murphy	RB	6-1	196	So.-1L	Rayville, La. (Rayville HS)
27	Curtis Taylor	S	6-3	203	Sr.-3L	Franklinton, La. (Franklinton HS)
28	R.J. Jackson	WR	6-0	204	Jr.-1L	Houston, Texas (Westside HS)
29	Chris Hawkins	DB	6-1	184	Jr.-2L	Walker, La. (Walker HS)
30	Josh Jasper	PK/P	5-11	165	So.-1L	Memphis, Tenn. (Ridgeway HS)
32	Charles Scott	RB	5-11	233	Jr.-2L	Saline, La. (Jonesboro-Hodge HS)
33	Daniel Graff	DB	5-11	171	So.-SQ	Metairie, La. (Rummel HS)
34	Stevan Ridley	FB	5-11	222	Fr.-RS	Natchez, Miss. (Trinity Episcopal HS)
36	Derrick Bryant	DB	5-11	187	Fr.-HS	Lawrenceville, Ga. (Peachtree Ridge HS)
37	Karnell Hatcher	DB	6-1	196	Fr.-HS	Delray Beach, Fla. (Atlantic Community)
38/30	Brady Dalfrey	P	6-0	213	Jr.SQ	Carencro, La. (Carencro HS)
40	Caleb Angelle	TE	6-5	230	Sr.-SQ	Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge HS)
44	Danny McCray	S	6-1	212	Jr.-2L	Houston, Texas (Westfield HS)
45	Quinn Johnson	FB	6-2	262	Sr.-2L	Edgard, La. (West St. John HS)
47	Tremaine Johnson	DE	6-2	277	Sr.-3L	Galena Park, Texas (Galena Park HS)
48	Darry Beckwith	LB	6-1	232	Sr.-3L	Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist HS)
49	Kirston Pittman	DE	6-4	257	Sr.-3L	Garyville, La. (East St. John HS)
50	Joey Crappell	SNP	6-2	218	Fr.-SQ	Patterson, La. (Patterson HS)
51	Clay Spencer	OL	6-6	281	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist HS)
53/49	T-Bob Hebert	OL/FB	6-3	282	Fr.-RS	Norcross, Ga. (Greater Atlanta Christian HS)
54	Jacob Cutrera	LB	6-4	236	Jr.-2L	Lafayette, La. (Acadiana HS)
55	Kellen Theriot	LB	6-1	227	Fr.-HS	Houston, Texas (Episcopal HS)
56	Perry Riley	LB	6-1	240	Jr.-2L	Ellenwood, Ga. (Stephenson HS)
60	Will Blackwell	OL	6-4	298	Fr.-RS	West Monroe, La. (West Monroe HS)
63	Ryan Miller	C	6-6	300	Sr.-2L	Lake Charles, La. (Barbe HS)
65	Lyle Hitt	OG	6-2	289	Jr.-1L	Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist HS)
68/81	Josh Dworaczyk	OL/TE	6-6	286	Fr.-RS	New Iberia, La. (Catholic-New Iberia HS)
70	Ciron Black	OT	6-5	325	Jr.-2L	Tyler, Texas (Robert E. Lee HS)
72	Alex Hurst	OL	6-6	332	Fr.-HS	Bartlett, Tenn. (Arlington HS)
74	Brett Helms	C	6-3	278	Sr.-3L	Stuttgart, Ark. (Stuttgart HS)
75	Gregory Shaw	OL	6-5	289	Fr.-HS	Hialeah, Fla. (Edward Pace HS)
77	Ernest McCoy	OL	6-5	322	Fr.-RS	Belle Glade, Fla. (Glades Central HS)
78	Joseph Barksdale	OL	6-5	315	So.-1L	Detroit, Mich. (Cass Tech HS)
79	Herman Johnson	OL	6-7	375	Sr.-3L	Olla, La. (Denton HS)
80	Terrance Toliver	WR	6-5	194	So.-1L	Hempstead, Texas (Hempstead HS)
83	Mitch Joseph	TE	6-5	261	Fr.-RS	New Iberia, La. (Catholic-New Iberia HS)
84	Rahim Alem	DE	6-3	254	Jr.-2L	New Orleans, La. (St. Augustine HS)
85	Alex Russian	TE	6-4	239	Fr.-RS	Round Rock, Texas (Round Rock HS)
86	Chris Mitchell	WR	6-0	179	Jr.-2L	Marrero, La. (John Ehret HS)
87	Jared Mitchell	WR	5-11	201	Jr.-2L	New Iberia, La. (Westgate HS)
90	Ricky Jean-Francois	DT	6-3	289	Jr.-2L	Miami, Fla. (Carol City HS)
91	Charles Alexander	DT	6-3	310	Sr.-2L	Breaux Bridge, La. (Breaux Bridge HS)
92	Drake Nevis	DT	6-1	294	So.-1L	Marrero, La. (John Ehret HS)
93	Tyson Jackson	DE	6-5	290	Sr.-3L	Edgard, La. (West St. John HS)
95	Lazarus Levingston	DE	6-4	269	So.-1L	Ruston, La. (Ruston HS)
96	Kentavis Aubrey	DT	6-3	296	Fr.-RS	Bastrop, La. (Bastrop HS)
97	Al Woods	DT	6-4	323	Jr.-2L	Elton, La. (Elton HS)
98	Sidell Corley	DE	6-4	273	Fr.-RS	Mobile, Ala. (McGill-Toolen HS)
99	Marlon Favorite	DT	6-1	306	Sr.-3L	Harvey, La. (West Jefferson HS)

\* Note: Josh Dworaczyk will wear No. 81 when he lines up at TE and No. 68 when he plays G  
T-Bob Hebert will wear No. 49 when he lines up at FB and No. 53 when he plays C or G  
Brady Dalfrey and Josh Jasper will either both wear No. 30 or both wear No. 38

Updated Oct. 3, 2008